

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

S

- S. H. Tucker* (steamboat), 12:201
Saar, Amanda (UAMS Library), 38:275
Sabbath schools, est. by AMA for freedmen, 30:129, 138, 250-51
Sabin, A. J., Hot Springs, 14:18
Sabin, A. N., Hot Springs, 14:11n, 15, 18
 describes Hot Springs, 14:10-11
Sabin, Abigail, Hot Spring Co., 43:121
Sabin, Anson (Rev. War soldier), Hot Springs, 1:61
Sabin, Anson J., Hot Springs, during Civil War, 43:134
Sabin, Ira A. (Hot Springs teacher), 12:103
Sabin, Oscar (chief clerk, Chicago AMA dist. office), 30:245
Sabine River, Tex., 19:103, 32:237
Sable Arm: Negro Troops in the Union Army, 1861-65, by Dudley Taylor Cornish, revd., 16:226-28
Sabo, George, III
 book by, noted, 51:288
 paper by, 54:379
 revs., 51:373-75, 54:222, 491-93, 55:323-26, 56:474-75, 59:456-57
 "Rituals of Encounter: Interpreting Native American Views of European Explorers," 51:54-68
 speaker, 53:369
Sabrina Island, Azores, 27:83
Sacks, Howard L. and Judith Rose, *Way Up North in Dixie: A Black Family's Claim to the Confederate Anthem*, revd., 54:393-95
Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Texarkana, 5:352
Sadler, Anna. *See* Wilson, Anna Sadler (Mrs. R. S. Wilson)
Sadler, C. C., Logan Co., 14:113
Sadler, J. M., Logan Co., 14:113
Sadler, Mrs. J. M., Little Rock, 14:112
Sadler, J. O., Logan Co., 14:109
Sadler, Lewis, Logan Co., 14:113
Sadler, Loid, 59:252
Sadler, Dr. R. B., Logan Co., 14:113
Saettele, Rev. Matthew, New Subiaco Abbey, letter of, noted, 25:372
Saferry, James R., Logan Co., 13:96
Saffell, Lawrence Co., 3:44
Saffold, John, Independence Co., 8:135-36
Saffold, William F., Cadron Township, Faulkner Co., 16:23
Saffron Scourge: A History of Yellow Fever in Louisiana, 1795-1905, by Jo Ann Carrigan, revd., 54:95-97
Saga of Bearden, noted, 43:274
Saga of the American Civil War: None Died in Vain, by Robert Leckie, noted, 50:107
Sage, J. Abner, 28:60
Sage, Izard Co., 5:162, 46:228
Sager, Christian, Washington Co., 29:359
Sager, Emma Copeland (Mrs. L. A. Sager), Rocky Comfort, 14:238n
Sager, Eula, Rocky Comfort, 14:238
Sager, Florence Holman (Mrs. L. A. Sager), 14:238n
Sager, H. K., Dallas Co., 59:395n, 404n
Sager, Dr. L. A., Rocky Comfort, 14:238
Sager, Simon, Siloam Springs, 43:84
 book on, noted, 45:180
 cabin of, 32:387
Saginaw, Hot Spring Co., 9:116
 picture of Morrison Plantation smokehouse at, facing 41:172
Saginaw Lumber Company, Hot Spring Co., operations of, 9:116-19
Sahara Shrine Temple, Pine Bluff, 3:334
Sailor, Vance, 28:79
Saint, Mr. (settler along L'Anguille River), 31:5
Saint-Cyr, Jacobo Dubreuil, 48:166
Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne (French scientist), devises method for producing aluminum, 27:331
Sainte-Marie, Joseph (French trader in Ark.), 4:106
Salado, Independence Co., 42:206
Salado Bridge, Batesville, 15:178, 20:184
Salado Creek, Independence Co., 15:178, 48:167
Salas, Alberto, 51:5
Salcedo, Juan Manuel (last Spanish gov. of Ark.), 4:276
Salcido, Bonnie Faubus, 53:274, 57:3, 6-16
Salee, Rev. David Friday, 42:146, 155
Saleff, J. R., 59:377
Salem (steamboat), 13:281
Salem, Fulton Co., 6:181, 25:254, 46:253
 action at (1864), 22:162
Salem, Saline Co., 36:228
Salem (Witcherville), Sebastian Co., 49:65
Salem and Eastern Railroad, 39:58
Salem (Mt. Salem) Cemetery, Washington Co., 43:354
Salem Baptist Church, in Clay Co., 5:165
Salem Baptist Church, in Randolph Co., 5:157-58, 360-61
Salem Congregation, Cumberland Presby. Church, Boonsboro, 33:99
Salem Light and Ice Company, Mtn. Home, 46:259
Salem Plateau (geographical div. of Ozarks), 27:132
Salem, Southern, and Mineral Belt Railroad Company, 7:169
Sales, Patsy Nell, 35:259
Sales tax, Hall, 1935, 36:198-99
Salesville, Baxter Co., and Norfork Dam, 4:157
Salina, Okla., 32:327n
Saline Bayou, Union Co., 12:228, 243, 40:226-27
Saline Bayou Railway Company, 29:338
Saline Bottom, Grant Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:162
Saline County, 2:306, 369, 373, 3:45, 338, 383, 4:132, 238, 358, 5:389, 399, 20:397, 26:168, 32:89,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 37:284, 40:249n, 43:122, 124, 273, 46:247, 252
- art. on, 52:107-28
- art. on Civil War letters of, 31:328-55, 32:71-92
- art. on company from, in 1st Ark. Inf. (CSA), 18:190-98
- art. on mobilization of 1917-18, 36:211-33
noted, 36:201
- arts. on pottery industry in, noted, 49:57n
- Bapts. in, 5:156
- bauxite and aluminum in, 1:279, 27:334, 336, 31:292
- bibliog. on, 25:190, 36:75, 83
- book mentions cemetery in, noted, 47:295
- book on 1860 census of, 45:355
- books on, noted, 49:94
- books on marriage records of, noted, 39:178, 41:169, 356
- Dr. Brinkley's hosp. in, 35:32
- cemetery records of, noted, 39:280
- during Civil War, 32:82-83, 85, 88-89, 93
- convicts working in, cause trouble (1882), 34:203
- dairy industry in, 11:161
- and frontier defense, 6:157
- Grant Co. formed from, 7:317, 320
- hist. activities in (1959), 18:96-97
- industry in (1917), 36:211
- Kentucky Bapt. Church in, 5:156
- Lockridge family moves to (1867), 38:179-80
- during Mex. War, 31:328
- during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166
- representation for const. conv. of 1836, 41:227-28 and RRs, 7:169
- and secession, 12:221n
- settlement patterns in, 52:107-28
- slavery in, 12:46, 54, 58, 65
- small hosp. for disabled children in, 37:235
- Spring Creek Church in, 38:215n
- swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 384
- timber holdings in, 31:289
- USS *Saline Co.* (LST-1101) named for, 36:233
- John Wilson, trial of, held in, 20:215
- "Saline County, Arkansas—First Infantry Volunteers, C.S.A.," by Violet Gingles, 18:190-98
- Saline County, Arkansas, Marriage Books A and B*, 41:356
- Saline County Abstract and Guaranty Company, Benton, 38:271
- Saline County Art League, 38:272
- Saline County Bicentennial Committee, 38:272
- Saline County Chamber of Commerce, 38:272
- Saline County Historical Commission, 38:272
- Saline County Historical Museum, 47:77
- Saline County Historical Society, 18:96
- Saline County History and Heritage Society, 59:92, 311, 317
- The Saline*, 49:94, 101, 59:233
- Saline County Library, 45:89
- Saline County Medical Society, 41:89
- Saline County Public Library, 38:272
- Saline County Review*, 31:330n
- Saline Creek, 37:170
- "Saline Guard: The Civil War Letters of Col. William Ayers Crawford, C.S.A., 1861-1865," ed. Charles G. Williams, 31:328-55, 32:71-93
- Saline Landing, on Little River, Hempstead Co., 5:332, 19:265
- Saline lands, granted by fed. govt. to Ark., 6:372, 25:257n
- Saline Mills (post office), Howard Co., 15:88
- Saline pottery, book on, noted, 49:57
- Saline River, 2:342, 3:60, 5:115, 400, 7:317, 321, 9:208, 16:64, 32:86, 227, 37:203, 40:221, 42:79, 81, 84, 164, 43:137, 202, 46:140, 48:146, 154, 52:109-10, 112-13, 114-15, 122
- art. on battle of Jenkins' Ferry at (1864), 20:3-16
- C. M. Baker (outlaw) at, 25:233
- as boundary of Ashley Co., 11:164
- during Civil War, 7:60-61, 320-23, 8:243, 14:378, 17:274, 19:50, 54-55, 57, 20:252, 22:162, 269-70, 23:295, 24:87-89, 31:47-48, 32:377, 33:110-11, 152, 38:132-34, 138-41, 143
- De Soto on, 2:109
- Dunbar-Hunter expedition passes mouth of (1804-5), 20:49
- Jenkins' Ferry at, 41:325
- map showing, facing 46:142
- origin of name of, 19:205
- rafting logs on, 19:116
- and RRs, 7:180
- salt works at, 11:325, 32:332-34
- Saline River Lumber Company, 29:338
- Saline River Railway, 12:338-39, 338-39
- Saline Rural Electric Association, 46:252
- Saline Township, 52:110-11
- pop. of (1840), 52:117
- slaveholding in, 52:118
- Salisbury, Harrison E., book by, noted, 52:361
- Sall, W. W., Center Point, 12:265
- Sallee, David Friday, Dallas Co., 35:266, 272, 278, 282, 286, 291
- Sallee, Lycurgus (CSA), in Company C, 1st Ark. Regt., papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:105
- Sallisaw Creek, Okla., 19:206, 32:324
- origin of name of, 48:154-55
- Salmon, James, of Tex., 25:236
- Salmon fishing in White River, 11:34
- Salmond, John A.
- Gastonia 1929: The Story of the Loray Mill Strike*, revd., 57:217-19
- Varieties of Southern History: New Essays on a*

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Region and Its People*, revd., 57:348-49
- Salomon, Gen. Frederick (USA), 37:137, 40:247, 56:29
at Camden (1864), 9:214-17, 219, 20:251, 269,
279-80, 283
expresses poor opinion of F. Steele, 9:216, 20:251
at Helena (1863), 20:269, 279, 283, 294
at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:58, 65, 10:9, 11, 20:2-16,
31:48
losses of div. of, during Camden expedition (1864),
20:15
and Marks' Mills (1864), 19:55
at Newtonia, Mo., 26:125
in SW Mo. (1862), 26:125
- Saloutos, Theodore, "The Agricultural Wheel in
Arkansas," 2:127-40
- Salt and salt industry
- M. Arbuckle and salt works controversy, 11:321-22,
32:320-21
- Arkadelphia, salt works near, 11:318, 325, 22:334
- art. on, in *Ark. Terr.*, 32:312-36
- art. on (1918-36), 32:312-36
- art. on documents relating to, 16:389-97
- arts. on, 11:315-26, 16:383-86
- Bean salt works, on Ill. River, Okla., 3:18, 11:319-
22, 319ff, 12:53, 13:345, 32:317ff, 33:148n,
150n
- W. Bradford urges salt works near Ft. Smith, 11:320
- Bryan's salt works, Okla., 11:318
- during Civil War, 11:319-22, 37:158-59
- in Clark Co., 4:320, 11:320, 19:315, 32:334
- deposits of, 48:127, 130
- English colonial plans for, in *Ark.*, 8:202
- at Grand River, Okla., 11:318-20, 324, 32:327
- at Lake Bistineau, La., 22:100-101
- and leases of saline springs, 16:396-97, 22:276,
32:333-34
- letter mentions (1820), 42:353
- picture of kettle used in, facing 16:386
- supply for Ft. Smith, noted, 13:345
- Salt Branch (Ill. River tributary), Okla., 11:320, 32:316
- "Salt Industry in Arkansas Territory, 1819-1836," by
Daniel F. Littlefield Jr., 32:312-36
- Salt Springs, Ark., art. on leasing of, 16:389-97
- "Salt Springs and Salt Works in Arkansas," by Virginia
Buxton, 16:383-86
- Salt Springs Barrens, Ark., bypassed by M&NA RR,
33:275
- Saltillo, Faulkner Co., 10:167
- Saltillo, Mex., Ark. troops at, during Mex. War, 26:372
- Salt peter, 48:126
- mined in Buffalo River country, 47:382
- Salt peter cave, 49:151, 167
- picture of, facing 49:152
- Saltzman, Ben N., Little Rock, 39:90
- "Salutatory," 1:1-7
- Saluter Bayou, Union Co., 48:147
- "Salute to Tom Watkins," by F. P. Rose, 10:385-92
- Salvation Army, 28:325-26, 43:336
- Salyer, Fern (home economist), at Dyess Colony,
21:323, 29:321
- Salyers, Ansel M. "Red," Alma, 56:405-9, 416, 418,
422-23, 424
- Sam Ham* (mailboat), 9:236
- Sam Houston—Texas Giant*, by Claud Garner, noted,
39:85
- Sam Houston with the Cherokees, 1829-1833*, by Jack
Gregory and Kennard Strickland, revd.,
28:288-90
- "Sam Houston's Brother," by Frances Shiras, 2:259-60
- Sam Kirkman* (steamer), 14:63
- Sammons, Jeffrey, 55:195
- Sammons, W. B., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Sampier, J. Wesley, Rogers, 15:90, 334, 17:113, 206,
211, 46:96
- Sample, Alice, Ft. Smith, 9:315
- Sample, Mrs. Harvey, El Dorado, 33:206
- Sample, Dr. S. P., Washington Co., 10:369, 379-80
- Sample, Mrs. W. A., Ft. Smith, 9:314-15, 317
- Sample, Rev. W. A. (Ft. Smith pastor), 9:313-14, 316-
17, 17:263
- Sample, Lt. W. D., 43:331
- Sampley, J. J., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83
- Sampley, Jeff, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
- Sampson, Ernest E., "Half a Century on Grand Prairie,"
14:32-37
- Sampson, Fred, Ark. Co., 14:34
- Sams, Francis M. (Madison Co. del. to 1868 const.
conv.), 12:139n, 162
- Sams, J. J., IZard Co., 58:403-4
- Samson* (steamboat), 13:280
- Samstag, Maude. *See* Weaver, Maude Samstag (Mrs.
George Vance Weaver Jr.)
- Samuel, Irene, and WEC, 55:35, 39, 45, 53, 59:270
- Samuel, J. J., Tulip, 18:282
- Samuel, John, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:53
- Samuel, Dr. Reuben, 47:78
- "Samuel Preston Moore's Letters to William E.
Woodruff," by John W. Payne, 15:228-48
- Samuels, Mr. (African American Meth. min.),
Hempstead Co., and freedmen's schs.,
31:251-53
- Samuels, Richard (African American Hempstead Co.
del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161,
33:42, 45, 53, 63-64, 69, 35:54n, 54:333
- Samuelson, Nancy B., book by, noted, 48:372
- Sam Williams: Printer's Devil*, ed. Mary Medearis,
revd., 39:76-77
- San Antonio, Tex., Ark. troops at, during Mex. War,
26:369
- Sanatorium Outlook* (published by Tuberculosis
Sanitarium), 5:315
- San Bois River, Okla., 29:240, 248-49

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Sanborn, John, and H. M. Rector's claim to Hot Springs, 15:285
- Sanborn, Gen. John B. (USA), 49:325, 57:245, 246
cmdr. SW Mo., 23:348, 28:369, 29:128, 132, 234-35
- Sanchez, Alison B., Little Rock, 44:92, 340
- Sanchez, Nina, 36:163n
- Sandbar duel, 53:165-66, 168-69
- Sandburg, Carl, visits Ark., 7:3
- Sand dunes (in Ark. delta), 48:102
- Sandefur, John B., Hempstead Co., 39:163n
- Sandefur, T. S., Camden, 49:274
- Sanders, B. W., Arkadelphia, 37:85
- Sanders, Barbara (folk singer), 34:364
- Sanders, Benjamin (49er), 6:77
- Sanders, Charles, Springdale, 15:157
- Sanders, D. L., Fayetteville, 3:171
- Sanders, D. S., Fayetteville, 3:171
- Sanders, Dick, 56:339-40
- Sanders, Drew Camp, Texarkana, 33:42-43
Echoes of the Farm, revd., 21:81
- Sanders, Edgar (grandfather of S. McMath), 21:28, 30-32, 42-43
- Sanders, Emmett, Pine Bluff, tribute of, to B. D. Jenkins, 5:371
- Sanders, Eutoga, Columbia Co., 21:30
- Sanders, H. P., Pine Bluff, 47:266n
- Sanders, Rabbi Ira, 56:303, 57:26
- Sanders, J. M., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90
- Sanders, Joe, Columbia Co., 21:30
- Sanders, John, and AHA, 18:311
- Sanders, John (49er), 6:77
- Sanders, Rev. John R., Arkadelphia, art. on, 12:391-92
- Sanders, John Ray (CSA; Columbia Co. farmer), 21:26-31, 36-37, 42
- Sanders, Keightly, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69
- Sanders, Kimberly W., rev., 56:109-11
- Sanders, Lee, coauth., *Sarah Jane, Reminiscences of a Family and a Community*, noted, 20:400
- Sanders, Levi Best. *See* Saunders, Levi Best
- Sanders, Luther, paper by, noted, 38:280
- Sanders, Mack, Columbia Co., 21:30
- Sanders, Marie, DeQueen, 38:293
- Sanders, Martha D. Cook (second wife of Simon T. Sanders), 39:165
- Sanders, Mary Ellen Bump (Mrs. John R. Sanders), 12:391
- Sanders, Matthew T., Helena, 55:68
- Sanders, Maudine, 59:317
- Sanders, Judge Milton, White Co., 31:159
- Sanders, Ray, Columbia Co., 21:30
- Sanders, Reuben, and early salt industry, 11:320, 32:317-21
- Sanders, Sally A., Helena, 55:67-68
- Sanders, Sarah Frances Allen (Mrs. John Ray Sanders), 21:26-43
- Sanders, Sarah Virginia (daughter of Simon T.). *See* Garland, Sarah Virginia Sanders (Mrs. Augustus H. Garland)
- Sanders, Simon T., Hempstead Co.
art. on, 39:159-68
Eliza (slave of), 39:165
- Sanders, Simon T., Jr., 39:165
- Sanders, Theodore (architect), 42:294, 376, 45:75
- Sanders, Virginia, 40:338
- Sanders, W. D., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
- Sanders, Young, Columbia Co., 21:30
- Sanders, Zenobia (daughter of Simon T.), 39:167
- Sanders, Zenobia Meredith (first wife of Simon T. Sanders), 39:160, 165
- Sanders-Garland House, Washington, 43:284
- Sanderson, Mrs. Alex, Jr., Texarkana, 36:301
- Sanderson, D. L., Fayetteville, 3:170-71
- Sanderson, H. J., Fayetteville, 3:171, 174-75, 177
- Sanderson, Herbert (Jonesboro mayor), 23:184
- Sanderson, James S. (officer at Ft. Wayne), 35:338
- Sanderson, John, Rocky Comfort, 14:237
- Sanderson, William, Phillips Co., 53:156-57, 158
Sander's Primary Charts, 30:141
- Sandford, Herman, 41:198
- "Sandford C. Faulkner," by Margaret Smith Ross, 14:301-14
- Sand Hill Church, Jackson Co., 5:183
- San Diego, Calif., 28:333, 335, 339
- Sands, George (pres., Farmers' Union), 34:31
- Sands, Gladys, Eureka Springs, 56:177
- Sands, John E., "My Year in Europe as a Prisoner of War," 7:279-98
- Sandtown, Independence Co., 36:141, 147, 155
picture of, facing 42:203
- Sandweiss, Martha A., ed., *The Oxford History of the American West*, revd., 54:91-92
- Sandy, Faye G., book by, noted, 56:491
- Sandy, Floyd Merle, 43:45n
- Sandy Bayou, 43:207
- Sandy Springs (now Leola), Grant Co., 7:321, 327
- San Esteban. *See* Fort St. Stephen (San Esteban)
- San Felipe de Austin, Tex., 19:99
- Sanford, John R., Helena, 13:4n
- Sangamon* (steamboat), 9:235
- Sanger, Mr. (Little Rock undertaker), 2:24
- Sanger, Margaret, 57:4, 17, 26, 28
- Sanic, George (Slavonian timber operator in SE Ark.), 19:117-18
- San Ildefonso, treaty of (1800), 27:134
- San Jose apple scale, 45:35-36
- "San Juan of the Del Norte," by Albert Pike, 37:325
- San-low-ee (Cherokee), 56:137
- San Luis Potosi, Mex., Ark. troops near, during Mex. War, 26:372
- San Marino, Calif., 19:212n
- Sansei (relocated Japanese Americans), 23:195, 198

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Santa Ana, Antonio Lopez de (pres. of Mex.), 38:340
Ark. troops oppose, at Buena Vista (1847), 26:372
- Santa Fe, N.Mex., 19:99, 213
- Santa Fe Railroad, 38:117
interest of, in M&NA RR, 7:133
- Santucci, John A., rev., 47:184-85
- Sanyo, Forrest City, strike against, 59:53-54
- Saracen (Quapaw leader), 4:173-74, 9:208, 19:19, 68,
73, 21:196, 32:238, 40:224, 226-27, 229,
48:222
buried at St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery, Pine Bluff,
9:209
- Saracen's Country: Some Southeast Arkansas History*,
by James W. Leslie, noted, 34:372, 36:96;
revd., 34:187-89
- Sarah (slave), Camden, 17:222
- "Sarah Ellsworth, Maker of Arkansas History," by Mary
D. Hudgins, 11:102-12
- Sarah Jane (slave of Allen T. Wilkins), Lafayette Co.,
17:230
- Sarah Jane, Reminiscences of a Family and a
Community*, by Lee Sanders and Nola Green,
noted, 20:400
- Sarasan. *See* Saracen
- Sarasin. *See* Saracen
- Saratoga, Hempstead Co., 39:95
- Sarber, John Newton, Clarksville
and creation of Sarber Co., 13:93-95
Johnson Co. Radical Repub. del to 1868 const.
conv., 12:139n, 161
- Sarber, Susan Rose (Mrs. John Newton Sarber), 13:94
- Sarber County, 14:109
art. on creation of, 13:90-97
renamed Logan Co., 13:96, 38:180
- Sardis Church, Polk Co., 35:251
- Sardis Methodist Church, 48:198-99
- Sargeant, Winthrop, 53:65
- Sargent, C. F. (Union Co. merchant), 10:38
- Sargent, Charles Sprague, 51:356
- Sargent, E. H., and Washington Male and Female
Seminary, 4:330
- Sargent, George W., Ashley Co., 16:67
- Sargent, J. W., Pulaski Co., 27:295
- Sargent, William G. (supt., Freedmen's Bureau in Ark.),
1:72, 110, 113-14, 30:126, 127n, 242-43,
51:138-39, 144, 53:144, 150, 151, 154-55,
158
- Sarna, Annie Stozek (Mrs. John Sarna), art. on
reminiscence by, 36:31-49
- Sarna, Jan, North Little Rock, 33:85
"Marche, Arkansas: A Personal Reminiscence of
Life and Customs," ed., 36:31-49
- Sarna, John, 36:31, 48
- Sarrasin. *See* Saracen
- Sarrazin. *See* Saracen
- Sartin, C. B. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Sarto, Constance
AHA program chmn., 53:367
AHA speaker, 53:368
AHA trustee, 52:81, 346, 53:92, 93, 54:81, 84,
55:98, 105, 106, 319, 322, 355, 56:96, 98,
57:62, 65, 58:103
- Satterlee, Bishop Henry Yates, 38:27
- Saturday Evening Post*, 30:62, 63
- Saturday Night Reveries*, by J. R. Thornton, Camden,
noted, 3:330
- Saturday's Child*, by Charlie May Simon, revd., 10:104-
5
- Saucedo, José Antonio, of Tex., 19:99-100
- Saucier, Baptiste (interpreter at Ark. Post, 1789), 4:102
- Saucier, Roger T., 43:207
- Sauer, Carl, 51:309
- Saul, G. W. (CSA), of Mo., 12:367
- Saul, Joseph, and Ark. Indian trade, 11:194, 197
- Saulnier, Fr. Edmund, 48:224-30
- Saunders, Lt., at Ft. Smith, 25:228
- Saunders, C. Burton "Buck," Berryville, 41:207
guns and other collected items of, 3:348, 5:302-4
- Saunders, Claiborne W. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:69
- Saunders, Elizabeth Lantz. *See* Wolf, Elizabeth Lantz
Saunders (Mrs. Jacob Wolf)
- Saunders, J. B., active in granger movt., 4:342
- Saunders, James C. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:213
- Saunders, James P. (CSA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 22:246
- Saunders, John H., Chicot Co., 59:175
- Saunders, L. B., Berryville, 5:302, 42:362
- Saunders, Mrs. L. B., Berryville, 5:303
- Saunders, Judge Levi Best, 41:204-5, 207-8
- Saunders, M. B., North Little Rock, 12:389
- Saunders Museum, Berryville, 53:180, 182
- Saunders Plantation Home, Chicot Co., 45:363
- Savage, J. S., and rice cultivation, 14:73-74
- Savage, John, 50:67
- Savage, Mary White (Mrs. S. O. Savage), Little Rock,
18:397
- Savage, Osie (Osa), 48:44, 55
- Savage, Tom, Carroll Co., 6:461
- "Save the Records of This War!" (editorial), 1:97-100
- Saville, Julie, 50:370
*The Work of Reconstruction: From Slave to Wage
Laborer in South Carolina, 1860-1870*,
revd., 55:133-35
- Savings and loan associations, some records of, noted,
40:92
- Saward, Ernest, 42:6
- Sawmill: The Story of Cutting the Last Great Virgin
Forest East of the Rockies*, by Kenneth L.
Smith, 46:204-5, 299, 381-82, 47:191,
48:83, 54:82, 55:101
- Sawmill Hollow, Elixir Springs, 23:231-32
- Sawmills, 3:311, 19:114, 116, 37:284, 39:290-91
art. on Crossett Lumber Company and, 44:156-74

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- in Bradley Co., 19:113, 24:209
at Cadron, noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:176
at Calion, 47:81-82
in Columbia Co., 2:220
at Cove, 21:51n, 52, 56, 74
at Crossett, 48:34-56
of Crossett Lumber Company, 11:166-67, 169-70, 174
in 1870, 27:180
at Helena, 3:311, 13:12
in Hempstead Co., 1824, 5:332
in N. Ark., 33:278-81, 284, 284-92
in NE Ark., 27:33
in 1909, 24:209-10
at Penrose, 40:132n
in the South, 24:209
on War Eagle Creek, 21:4
- Sawtelle, Rev. B. N. (Presby.), Batesville, 24:242
- Sawyer, Beulah Irene. *See* McKennon, Beulah Irene
Sawyer (Mrs. Pierce W. McKennon)
- Sawyer, Geoffrey, 42:237
- Sawyer, J. L. (Little Rock African American realtor), 31:210
- Sawyer, Marcia Renée, *The New Man: Twenty-Nine Years a Slave, Twenty-Nine Years a Free Man: Recollections of H. C. Bruce*, revd., 57:73-75
- Sawyer, Mary Jane (Dept. of Ark. Natural and Cultural Heritage), 41:370, 42:100, 43:69, 90
- Sawyer, Robert, Ashley Co., 16:65
- Sawyer, Robert J., Pine Bluff, 44:295
- Sawyer, Roy, Monticello, 19:115n
- Sawyer, Samuel (USA), 53:140
- Sawyer, Sophia, Fayetteville, 11:224, 28:309, 314, 317, 319, 321, 33:115n, 118n, 40:81
and Fayetteville Female Seminary, 3:310-11, 4:325-27, 44:188
- Sawyer, T. H., Lincoln Co., 44:231, 238
- Sawyer, Thomas, Cedar Township, 56:160
- Sawyer, William E., "The Martin Hart Conspiracy," 23:154-65
- Saxonia Company, Pope Co., houses immigrants, 25:358
- Saye, Sue, 1:96
- Sayger, Bill, book by, noted, 49:180
- Sayle, C. F. (Ark. soldier), in Span.-Am. War, 5:212
- Saylor, James, book by, noted, 55:349-50
- Saymetto, Joseph, Washington Co., 43:122
- Scaife, Mr., Helena, 4:310
- Scalabrini, Bishop John Baptist, 45:22-24
- Scalawags, 25:316, 319
- Scales, A. M. (CSA), of N.C., 27:248
- Scales, Adj. J. A. (CSA), of 1st Cherokee Regt., 25:67-68
- Scales, J. G., Camden, and insurance company, 11:83-84
- Scammon, Charle T., picture of, facing 23:191
- Scammon, Richard M., ed., *Southern Primaries* 58, revd., 19:183-84
- Scamster, Lee, Fayetteville, 1:87
- Scantland, E. P., Helena, 13:4n
- Scarboro's Landing. *See* Scarborough's Landing
- Scarborough, Dr. James Isaac, Little Rock, 42:8, 14, 17, 20
picture of, facing 42:16
- Scarborough, John (early Union Co. settler), 10:37, 41
- Scarborough, Lawrence (early Union Co. settler), 10:37, 41
- Scarborough, Silas (early Union Co. settler), 10:37
- Scarborough, W. S., 41:126-27
- Scarborough's Landing, Union Co., 10:34-40, 44, 12:229
- Scarffe, Mr. and Mrs. Albert W., Denver, Colo., 48:298
- Scarritt Collegiate Institute, Neosho, Mo., 28:327
- Scates, Walter B. (USA), 54:324
- Scatterfield, Mo., Civil War actions at, 22:162
- Scelsi, Lionello, 50:36, 37, 39
- Schackel, Sandra, rev., 54:218-20
- Schaefer, Mrs. C. L., picture of, facing 36:289
- Schaefer, Frederick (USA), 19:258, 20:75, 77-78, 89-90
- Schaerff, Charles, Little Rock, 38:41, 47n, 55
- Schafer, William J., coauth., *The Art of Ragtime: Form and Meaning of an Original Black American Art*, revd., 34:189-91
- Schambach, Frank F., 29:376
book coauth. by, noted, 50:213
papers by, 48:350, 51:266
- Schantz, Mark S., rev., 58:110-112
- Scharff, Capt. (USA), stationed in Pine Bluff, 19:276
- Schatz, Johnnie, of Helena, 18:410
- Schaurte, Frederick W. (USA), 25:73, 80, 83, 28:369
- Schechter, Solomon, 26:304, 307
- Schefflin, J. J., 40:285
- Scheiber, Harry N., "The Pay of Troops and Confederate Morale in the Trans-Mississippi West," 18:350-65
- Scheide, Frank, 44:191
- Schell, Cecilia, 56:92
- Schell, Herbert S., *History of South Dakota*, revd., 21:86-88
- Scheller, Al (Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park), 47:92
- Scheller, William G., *Columbus and the Age of Discovery*, revd., 52:470-71
- Schenck, Robert C., of Ohio, and Ark. Reconstruction, 18:152
- Scheven, Waldemar von (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark., 11:181
- Schexnayder, Charlotte, 55:100
- Schick, Dennis, 43:357
- Schiffler, Frank W., Texarkana, 41:316
- Schipper, John (USA), 20:88-89

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Schisler, Nicholas, biography of, noted, 15:370
Schisler family, Cross Co., 18:99
Schlafly, Phyllis, 59:277-80, 287, 297
Schliliter, Herman, 49:169
Schlissel, Lillian, 50:288
Schlumberger, Hans G., 59:322
Schlumpf, Fr. Wolfgang, 38:184-85
 and founding of New Subiaco Abbey, 3:194-209,
 14:398-400
 and German immigration to Ark., 25:270, 369
Schlup, Leonard, "Augustus Hill Garland," 40:338-46
Schmand, Delbert A., book by, noted, 47:187
Schmehl, Gertrude, Bella Vista, 45:191
Schmid, Adolf (orchestrated "Arkansas Traveler"),
 30:159
Schmidt, Francis (UA football coach), 25:206, 45:151
Schmidt, Joseph, 56:83
Schmucker, Ralph, receives Silver Star (WWII), 5:225
Schnabel, J. A., 45:344
Schnabel, Col. John A., 58:427-28
Schnable, J. A. (German millwright), Independence Co.,
 15:178, 20:183-84
 constructs Jackson Co. Courthouse, 9:244
Schnedier, G. R., and Norfolk Dam, 4:158
Schneider, Albert J.
 paper by, 34:367
 "'That Troublesome Old Cocklebur': John R.
 Brinkley and the Medical Profession of
 Arkansas, 1937-1942," 35:27-46
Schneider, Mary Jo., revs., 44:180-81, 52:460-61,
 59:226-28
Schnerberg, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:123
Schoenauer, Georg (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of
 Ark., 11:182
Schoeneck, George (automotive engineer, Climber
 Motor Corp.), Little Rock, 29:217-18
Schoenfeld, Nathan, Garland Co., 38:315-16, 54:148
Schoer, Clement, in 1st Ark. Regt., Span.-Am. War,
 5:211
Schofield, Gen. John McAllister (USA), 20:67n,
 23:268, 348, 38:74, 89, 46:279-80, 47:350,
 356, 49:6, 52:280, 283, 284, 54:244, 56:28-
 29, 34, 57:247
 and capture of Ft. Smith (1863), 28:156, 159-60,
 162, 342, 345-46, 350, 365-70, 377, 379
 comdr. Army of the Frontier, 29:20, 27-28, 31-33,
 35-38
 comdr. Dept. of Mo., 18:33, 38, 22:224, 251-54,
 29:36
 and change in borders of (1863), 29:120
 comdr. SW Dist. of Mo., 21:13-14
 at Newtonia, Mo. (1862), 26:125-26
 in NW Ark. (1862), 26:125-26, 128-30, 142
 and Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309, 313, 18:68-69,
 70n, 71, 19:121, 140, 22:251-52
 and punishment for guerrillas, 24:128
 removes Gen. Blunt from command, 28:366-70,
 372, 376
 and wartime reconstruction in Ark. (1863), 18:138
Schoggen, W. B., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
Scholle, Sarah Hudson, 59:324
Schonfeld, Mrs. Y. R., picture of, facing 36:289
School and Society, art. on inequalities of Ark. schs. in,
 noted, 30:63
School consolidation, art. on, in Ark., 27:59-67
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1:148-50, 6:286, 10:217,
 13:212, 28:223, 46:286, 366, 58:1, 59:136-
 37
 book by, on travels in Ozarks (1818-19, reprint),
 revd., 14:394-95
 buffalo hunters mentioned by, 11:25
 and Indians, 24:201
 observes traffic on White River, 9:233
 travels of, in Ark., 3:47, 4:359, 11:25, 19:205n,
 37:205, 207, 295
 visits Batesville, 1:148
 as source for hist. of, 5:283, 8:134, 141
 visits Fourche de Thomas settlement, Lawrence Co.
 (1818), 4:359
 writings on Ark., 48:4, 153
*Schoolcraft in the Ozarks, Reprint of, Journal of a Tour
into the Interior of Missouri and Arkansas in
1818 and 1819, by Henry R. Schoolcraft*, ed.
Hugh Park, revd., 14:394-95
*School Days, School Days: The History of Education in
Washington County, 1830-1950*, noted,
45:354
School desegregation. *See also* Little Rock Central
High School.
 art. on, at UA Law Sch., 27:3-21
 art. on Little Rock crisis (1957), 25:101-16
 art. on White Citizens' Council and resistance to,
 30:95-122
 Brown decision and (1954), 30:95
 at Hoxie (1955), 30:97-99, 39:318, 48:12-33
Schoolfield, D. A., Rocky Comfort, family of, 14:137,
 144, 159, 235-36
Schoolfield, John P., Rocky Comfort, family of, 14:137,
 236-37
School History of Arkansas, by John H. Moore, 55:165
*Schoolhouse Door, The: Segregation's Last Stand at the
University of Alabama*, by E. Culpepper
Clark, noted, 52:363
School lunch program, 37:26, 36-38, 41-43
School Man of the Ozarks, by William Erwin Halbrook,
 revd., 18:208-9
School News, 1915, 19:334-35
Schools. *See also* Arkansas State Superintendent of
Public Instruction; Arkansas State
Superintendent of Schools; Arkansas State
Teachers Association; Education; *and names
of individual institutions*

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- for African Americans
in Ark. Co., for freedmen, 30:246, 256, 31:309–10
at Batesville, 33:299
booklets on, noted, 43:188
for deaf children, 9:48
efforts to equalize (1948–50), 9:45–49
at Fayetteville, 33:312–15
at Hot Springs, 33:318
at Little Rock, 33:321, 325
at Pine Bluff, 33:306
during Reconstruction, 50:173–75
at Searcy, 33:299
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 5:355, 14:195–99, 205, 20:307, 311, 315–16, 337, 26:241, 271, 31:246–47, 260, 33:28, 101, 113, 159–60, 163–64
authorizes regional boarding high schs. (1909) 39:133
and state board of educ., 26:241
- Ark. Sch. Journal* (1880–83), 19:326, 328–30, 341
Ark. Sch. Journal (1896–1913), 19:332–36
Ark. Sch. Service Company, 19:336
Ark. Sch. Teacher (1896–1914), 19:326
art. on, in Ark. (1819–40), 12:91–105
art. on, for women before 1861, 4:325–39
art. on, noted, 20:305
art. on, at Tulip, 18:280–86
art. on consolidation of, 27:59–67
art. on fed. aid to (1933–36), 36:192–200
art. on integration of, at Hoxie, 48:17–33
art. on public, noted, 20:307n
art. on reminiscences of a hill-country teacher, 27:146–74
art. on rise of, noted, 19:334, 339
art. on sch. reform movt. (1921–30), 46:105–32
art. on Thomas Smith and, 20:303–17
arts. on AMA and, for freedmen, 30:123–44, 242–59, 31:305–27
arts. on Little Rock crisis (1957), 38:99–115, 39:314–29, 40:195–219
and banking restrictions of 1933, 39:255–56
at Batesville, 8:151–54, 158–59, 11:19–21, 28:235, 33:299
book on hist. of, in Ft. Smith, noted, 44:196
book on hist. of one-room, of Sharp Co., noted, 45:355
book on Little Rock crisis (1957), revd., 44:81–82
book on public, noted, 20:303n
books on hist. of, in Washington Co., noted, 45:90, 354, 47:188
in Calhoun Co., 13:102
at Camden, 5:335–36, 12:230, 238
at Center Point, 12:267–68
in Columbia Co., 2:231–33
and const. conv. of 1868, 20:303–4, 311
and Const. of 1868, 20:311
creates fund for public, 44:32, 38
and Const. of 1874, 20:307
in Dallas Co., 35:152n
diss. on financing of (1819–1970), noted, 46:109
at Fayetteville, 11:217, 224
for African Americans, 33:312–15
first Rom. Cath., in Ark. (1838), 48:237
at Gainesville, 13:59
in Greene Co., 13:58–59
at Hamburg, 44:246
at Helena, 11:332, 13:5–6
hist. of Oak Grove Sch. Dist., noted, 40:356
at Hot Springs, for African Americans, 33:318
at Hoxie, integration of (1955), 39:318
A. Hunter and Meth., 4:238–39
at Jacksonport, 9:245
jour. for, est. at Ft. Smith (1871), 14:211
lack of, in early Ark., 8:151–52
at Lapile, 6:281
laws for public, 8:37, 39–46, 19:327, 20:337
at Little Rock, 5:181, 9:194, 197, 13:393
for African Americans, 33:321, 325, 48:255–56
at Monticello, 13:102
at Mtn. Home (1881), 12:289
Newton Co. Acad., 45:63
one-room, in Sharp Co., 44:189
paper on (1819–40), noted, 11:205
at Pine Bluff, 47:259
for African Americans, 33:306
in Pope Co. (1850), 13:202
public, in Ark., 26:241, 31:246–47
and Clayton admin., 8:37, 40–45, 49–50, 75
and panic of 1873, 27:108
Reorganization Act of 1948 and, 9:45
reports of co. supervisors, noted, 40:91
at Searcy, for African Americans, 33:299
in Sebastian Co., 34:124
at Springdale (1926–29), 43:9–10, 13–15, 31, 38, 46–47
supt. of, scrapbooks (1962–82), noted, 47:88
subscription, 10:73–75, 83
at Sulphur Rock, 5:87–93, 11:17
system for free public, for whites, proposed (1866), 33:159–60
at Van Buren, integrate (1957), 39:322
women teachers in (1870), 44:122–23
- Schott, George, Perry Co., 32:264
Schouler, James, 55:147
Schraeder, William B. (auth.), 47:125
Schroder, Xaviera, 56:83, 84
Schulenberger, J. P., Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:52
Schulenberger, Molly. *See* Williams, Molly
Schulenberger (Mrs. Thomas Walker Williams)
Schuler oil pool, Union Co., discovery of (1937), 1:38,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 40, 4:202, 211-12
Schuman, Carl, Rocky Comfort, family of, 14:236-38
Schurz, Carl, 2:249, 19:65n, 24:54, 25:164, 31:175
Schurz, Rudolph (sculptor), 3:325
Schutz, N. W., 58:393
Schutzenverein (German shooting club), Little Rock, 25:167
Schwartz, Adolph (USA), 18:250
Schwartz, E. A., rev., 52:468-79
Schwartz, Marvin, Roland, 44:93, 48:78, 211
Schwartz, Maryln, quoted, 57:46
Schwartz, Nancy, 53:434
Schwarz, Leopold, Conway, 16:26, 22:175-76
Schweiger, Otto (sculptor), 3:325
Schwellenback, Lewis (sec. of labor), 27:211
Schweninger, Loren
 Black Property Owners in the South, 1790-1915,
 rev. art. on, 50:352-73
 quoted, 56:166
Schwerin, Jules, book by, noted, 51:380
Schwerke, Irving, 53:68
Science and medicine, bibliog. on, noted, 44:177
Science Hill Female Academy, Shelbyville, Ky., 40:306
"Scipio A. Jones," by Tom W. Dillard, 31:201-19
Scoby, J. H. D., Bradley Co., 19:113
Scoggins, Harold, Fayetteville, rev., 7:98-99
Scoma, Marie Barrow, noted, 59:119
"Scope of Folklore and History," by Philip D. Jordan, 9:110-14
Scopes, John T., and evolution trial, 23:283, 38:300, 303, 305n, 318, 320-21, 327
Scotia, Pope Co., 11:226, 13:90
Scotland, Van Buren Co., 18:95, 42:33
Scotland Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83
Scott, Mrs., 42:69
Scott, Allen M. (Canehill/Little Rock teacher), 3:181, 12:95, 99-100, 103-4, 30:191
Scott, Judge Andrew, Scotia, 1:224-25, 364, 3:79n, 6:189, 12:176, 13:203, 23:53, 24:64, 25:349
 Stephen F. Austin lived with, at Ark. Post, 25:344
 denied reappointment to superior court for dueling, 20:19
 duel with Judge J. Selden, 6:192, 17:38-39, 20:17-18
 and elec. of 1827, 19:312
 interest of, in land at Little Rock, 1:231
 kills Gen. E. Hogan (1828), 10:178, 23:52, 41:180
 opinion of, on Ark. organic act (1819), 19:15
 and Pope Co. census (1850), 13:196
 and terr. politics (1824-27), 20:17-18, 37
 talk on, noted, 12:176
Scott, Mrs. Andrew (daughter of John R. Jones), 25:344
Scott, Anne Firor, 50:318, 319, 320, 56:348
 quoted, 55:65, 66
Scott, B. F. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
Scott, Beauford P., murdered at Little Rock, 20:214
Scott, Bob, 34:362
Scott, C. C., 58:70, 74
Scott, Mrs. C. C., Arkadelphia, book by, noted, 44:133
Scott, Caroline, Van Buren, 10:114, 30:269
 picture of, 30:266
Scott, Carolyn (moderator), 55:320
Scott, Catherine. *See* McKee, Catherine Scott (Mrs. Alexander McKee)
Scott, Charles, 50:60
Scott, Charles G. (49er), Little Rock/Van Buren, 6:30n and LR&FS RR, 7:114, 129, 132, 39:6, 15, 18-19
Scott, Christopher C. (early Camden settler), 20:247, 253, 44:144, 46:17, 47:145
 papers of, noted, 6:264n
 supreme court justice, 20:253
Scott, Mrs. Curtis, and AHA, 5:112
Scott, Rev. D. C. (Little Rock African American min.), 31:210
Scott, Donald, 49:103
Scott, Dred. *See* Dred Scott
Scott, Mrs. E. H., 12:393
Scott, E. W., 43:220
Scott, Eloise, Beebe, 43:74
Scott, Elwood, 50:131
Scott, Emma (ed., educ. journal), 19:344-46
Scott, Ernest, "Peter Van Winkle," 21:170-72
Scott, Francis W., 54:414
Scott, Frank, Union Sawmill, and state forestry dept., 24:211
Scott, Franklin (CSA), Saline Co., 32:75
Scott, G. W. (CSA), 42:134, 136, 160
Scott, Gail, book comp., noted, 43:354
Scott, Gary T., book by, noted, 53:501
Scott, George S. (Little River Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:39n, 140, 144, 162, 33:49, 50:176
 falsely promises low-cost educ. to freedmen (1868), 50:174
 and Freedmen's Bureau in Ark., 50:196, 199
 and voter-registration board, 50:175
Scott, George W., Ark. Post
 appt. auditor (1819), 16:245
 second in Oden-Allen duel, 6:189
Scott, Mrs. George W., 6:191
Scott, H. M., addresses Fayetteville Temperance Soc., 3:177
Scott, Hannah (Mrs. William Scott), Rev. War pension application of, 1:62
Scott, Hinton, Clark Co., 18:406
Scott, Homer, M.D., 57:20
Scott, J. J., Lee Co., 7:233
Scott, J. Powell, Little Rock, 3:330, 332
Scott, J. R. (actor), at Little Rock, 23:174
Scott, Jim, Warren, 53:327
Scott, Joe (CSA), 52:280
Scott, John (Mo. Terr. del. to Cong.), 14:163-64, 24:51
Scott, Col. John (CSA), cmdr. Mo. unit (1863), 28:162-

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 62, 167, 173
Scott, John Rice Homer (father of Andrew), Pope Co., 6:192n, 13:202-3, 14:183, 312, 58:56
Scott, Karl M. (UA dean), 1:92
Scott, Kim Allen, 46:401, 48:382, 49:179, 184, 334, 50:296, 58:251-52
 "The Civil War in a Bottle: Battle at Fayetteville, Arkansas," 54:239-68
 "Comics and Candidates," coauth., 51:247-63
 "The Extinct 'Grass Eaters' of Benton County: A Reconstructed History of the Harmonial Vegetarian Society," coauth., 50:140-57
 "The Fighting Printers of Company E, Eleventh Kansas Volunteer Infantry," 46:261-81
 "Plague on the Homefront: Arkansas and the Great Influenza Epidemic of 1918," 47:311-44
 "Pursuing an Elusive Quarry: The Battle of Cane Hill, Arkansas," 56:26-55
 rev., 58:329-31
 wins Gingles Award, 46:203, 379
 "Witness for the Prosecution: The Civil War Letter of Lieutenant George Taylor," 48:260-71
Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence M., picture of, facing 42:226
Scott, Lee, 52:420
Scott, Leona, Little Rock, 37:236
Scott, Mary. *See* Yell, Mary Scott (Mrs. Archibald Yell)
Scott, Mary L. Davies, Little Rock, 42:189, 45:183, 46:93
 AHA trustee, 49:84, 185, 336, 52:81, 345, 54:84
Scott, Maxine, 36:299
Scott, Nancy (Mrs. John Rice Homer Scott), 13:203
Scott, O. D., and the incorporation of Texarkana, 5:346
Scott, P. D., Crawford Co., 36:288
Scott, Robert Carl, "William McCombs and the 1912 Democratic Presidential Nomination of Woodrow Wilson," 44:246-59
Scott, Robert H. (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:69
Scott, Roy V., rev., 51:280-82
Scott, S. S. (CSA commissioner of Indian affairs), 25:60, 28:168
Scott, Sam M., 52:231, 233
Scott, Samuel Hill, Benton, 36:223
Scott, Stanley L., and Norfolk Dam, 4:152, 155
Scott, Sue, Dardanelle, 42:332-33, 340, 344-45
Scott, T. J., Tipton Co., Tenn., 38:264
Scott, Thomas, and Pope-Noland duel, 6:194
Scott, Tommy, Little Rock, 43:249
Scott, Valla, Vilonia, 23:324
Scott, Velena. *See* Evans, Velena Scott
Scott, W. G. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
Scott, W. H. (Little Rock African American leader), 32:156n, 34:159
Scott, Wallace, Garfield, museum of, 21:6
Scott, William, 56:138
Scott, William C., Little Rock, 23:166-68
Scott, William Forse, book by, noted, 51:379-80
Scott, Gen. Winfield, 7:195-96, 25:217, 28:149
 decides against regarrisoning Ft. Wayne (1844), 36:16-17
 Whig pres. cand., 39:232
Scott, Winfrey G. (CSA), Saline Co., 31:338, 343
Scott, Lonoke Co., hist. of, noted, 46:83
Scott, Pulaski Co., 14:183, 37:94, 43:338, 47:337
 Indian mounds near, 13:228
 plantation near, 38:220
Scott County, 26:227, 33:334, 36:328, 40:86-87, 249n, 43:277, 46:221-22, 48:328
 African Americans in, 3:160-61
 bibliog. on, 25:190, 36:75, 83-84
 books on, noted, 6:213, 41:357, 44:355, 49:58n
 book on marriage records of, 48:292
 books on censuses of, noted, 48:372-73
 books on hist. of, noted, 48:292
 during Civil War, 22:129, 25:47
 and elec. of 1896, 34:55
 and elec. of 1904, 7:207
 farm conditions in (1880s), 13:329, 29:154-55
 hist. of Waldron in, noted, 45:286
 and immigration, 13:206-7
 James Logan (early settler in), 13:97
 oil first discovered in state in (1887), 1:28
 W. K. Perkins's papers on, in *Ark. Hist. Comm.*, 15:92
 and proposed const. (1918), 34:34
 during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166
 Rev. War soldiers in, 1:59
 and secession, 12:221n
 slaveholdings in (1850), 12:46
 swamplands in, 6:376, 384
Scott County, Arkansas, comp. O. Alden Smith, 48:292
Scott County, "Days Gone By," 42:303
Scott County Historical and Genealogical Society, 48:292
Scott County Historical Society, 43:73
Scott County History, noted, 3:13
Scott County Scrapbook, by Norman Goodner, 41:357
Scott family, Camden, burying ground of, 5:339
Scottish American Mortgage Company, 14:230
Scottish Rite Masonry, and A. Pike, 37:319n
Scott-Logan County, Arkansas, Abstracts, 42:382
Scott/Logan County, Arkansas: Abstracts of Original Land Entries, 41:357
"Scott-McKee Affair" (paper), noted, 15:335
Scott Nursing Home, Little Rock, 37:236
Scottsboro trials, 53:13
Scott-Selden duel (1824), J. W. Bates in, 6:192, 20:17-18
Scott's Farm, Montgomery Co., 43:131
 skirmish at (1864), 22:162
Scottsville, Pope Co., 34:268
Scovill, James A. (AMA teacher), 30:254, 320

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Scramble for Africa, The: White Man's Conquest of the Dark Continent from 1876 to 1912*, by Thomas Pakenham, noted, 52:98
- Scranton, Benton Co., 47:277
- Scranton, Logan Co., 14:401
art. on H. L. Rimmel and Ark. Anthracite Coal Company at, 47:273-87
pictures of, facing 47:278, 279
- Scranton *Independent*, 47:279
- Scribner, Henry, 44:351
- Scribner's* (magazine), comments on Ark. (1874), 39:108-9
- Scribner's Monthly*, noted, 38:287
- Scrimpscher, Martin (49er), 6:32n
- Scripps, Rev. John (Meth.), Little Rock, 13:382, 31:256-57, 366, 368-69, 371
- Scrobey, Matthew, Hempstead Co., 18:336
- Scroggin, Ben, Searcy, 10:165
- Scroggs, Jack B., 12:278n
"Arkansas in the Secession Crisis," 12:179-224
"Arkansas Statehood: A Study in State and National Political Schism," 20:227-44
- Scudder, Jeanette (UA dean of women), 27:20
- Scudder, Maj. Thomas W. (USA), 23:292, 299, 309, 47:267n
- Scull, B. (CSA), 42:135, 145-46, 148
- Scull, B. H. (CSA), 13:131
- Scull, Hewes, Ark. Co., 1:53, 364, 11:210, 13:378, 15:315, 28:34
- Scull, James, Ark. Post, 11:210, 14:164, 15:313-15, 18:48
letter of, noted, 23:51n
marriages of, 2:7-8, 15:315
terr. treas., 16:245, 19:310n
- Scull, Mrs. James. *See* Vaugine, Manette (Marie Felicite; daughter of Francis N.)
- Scull, James (Jefferson Co. slaveholder), 12:69
- Scull, Marinette, Jefferson Co., 12:69
- Scull, William, Fayetteville, 3:179
- Scull family, Ark. Post, 7:148
cemetery of, near Ark. Post, 2:162-63
- Scully, Francis J., Hot Springs, 20:195
"Across Arkansas in 1844," 13:31-51
book by, noted, 36:61
Centennial of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Arkansas, 1851-1951, revd., 11:233-34
"Dr. William H. Hammond: Hot Springs's First Resident Physician," 15:293-99
Hot Springs, Arkansas, and Hot Springs National Park, revd., 25:388-90
- Scully, Julia, book by, noted, 36:97, 58:380
- Scullyville, Choctaw Nation, 6:36-37, 13:65, 26:273-74, 27:57, 28:173-74, 179, 183, 256, 29:146, 33:75
- Sculpture (in Ark.), 3:324-25
- Scurlock, Dr. R. E., 54:414
- Scurry, William R. (CSA), 7:65, 20:12, 46:53n
- Seabrook, Catherine O., 46:92
- Seagraves, Joe, paper by, 33:82, 253
- Seale, William, 39:184
book by, noted, 38:287
- Sealey, Samuel P., Union Co., 12:245
- Sealsfield, Charles (novelist, 1837), 24:201, 27:226, 243
- Seaman, J. W., Ft. Smith, 6:29n
- Seaman, O. E. (Ark. Co. rice grower), 5:125
- Seamans, George W. (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 18:143, 144n
- Seamster, Alvin, Benton Co., 13:301, 391, 14:385, 15:274, 17:113, 206, 18:199, 19:77, 24:357
art. by, noted, 15:91
- Seaplanes, use of, during 1927 flood, 43:329-31, 334, 336
- Searan, Gettle, and Mahle Company, Stuttgart, 14:33
- Searcher, Victor, "An Arkansas Druggist Defeats a Famous General," 13:249-56
"Search for Arkansas Civil War Records, 1892," by Harold E. Mahan, 41:253-56
"Search for the Erkswine Grave," by Earl L. Matthews, 11:113-23
"Searching for the American Dream in Arkansas: Letters of a Pioneer Family," ed. Tommy R. Thompson, 38:167-81
- Searcy, Jane (Mrs. Richard Searcy), 15:268
- Searcy, Lockwood, Springdale, 11:225
- Searcy, Mrs. Lockwood, Springdale, 41:195
- Searcy, Richard, Batesville, 8:134
cofounder of Batesville, 11:16-17, 15:268-69
early Lawrence Co. settler, 3:46, 49
and elec. of 1827, 10:80, 19:312, 20:36
opposed by J. W. Bates, 15:269
and elec. of 1829, 19:353
and politics (1824-27), 20:34-37
Searcy and Searcy Co. named for, 37:213-14
and Whig party, 37:214
- Searcy, W. B. (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Searcy, W. H., Springdale, 15:156
- Searcy, White Co., 2:256, 3:340, 4:370, 5:327, 7:88, 8:142, 184, 10:164-65, 11:202, 42:29, 147n, 44:123, 45:91
and African Americans, 49:256
dispatches from, 33:306-9
art. on Galloway Female Coll. at, 40:291-337
books on, noted, 36:81-82, 37:94, 46:397
during Civil War
Dixie Grays from (CSA), 1:245
events at, 2:177, 179, 6:181, 22:162-63, 226, 28:255, 257, 33:107, 155
guerrilla incident at (1864), 24:142
noted in letters, 2:63, 66-67, 177, 179, 274, 281, 284, 33:136-38
disease at, 1:245
Grange org. at, 4:342

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Gray's White Sulphur Springs (orig. name of), 18:218
- Harding Coll. at, 1:186
- letters from (1850s), noted, 16:329
- mule tramway at, 12:288
- named for R. Searcy, 37:213-14
- picture of B. C. Black House at, 41:173
- during Reconstruction, 8:26, 31:158-61
- revival in, 1863, 33:141
- and RRs, 7:105, 110, 130-32, 140, 169, 173, 176, 178, 183, 8:287-88, 305, 320
- slaves at, 3:163
- Spring Park at, 18:218, 40:299
- Searcy, Arkansas: A Frontier Town Grows up with America*, by Raymond Lee Muncy, noted, 35:302
- Searcy and Des Arc Railroad, 7:169, 172-73, 176
- Searcy and Kensett mule train, 12:288
- Searcy and Kensett Railroad, abandoned, 7:173
- Searcy and West Point Railroad, 7:172, 40:299
- Searcy Arkansas Hub*, 40:259
- Searcy Arkansas Tribune*, 31:158, 160-61
- Searcy Beacon*, 40:259
- Searcy Branch Line Railroad, 7:131, 140, 182
- Searcy Citizen*, 4:80, 59:188-89, 194, 197-98. *See also* *Searcy White County Citizen*
- Searcy College, 40:295, 316, 327
- Searcy County, 17:160-61, 32:165, 36:328, 43:104n, 181, 318, 45:209-10, 46:247, 294, 49:129, 133, 136-37, 149-54, 158, 160-61, 163, 167
- armed resistance to conscription in (WW), 26:25
- art. on letter of John Campbell of, 29:175-82
- arts. on folksongs collected in, 5:246-62, 6:165-79
- bibliog. on, 25:190, 36:75-76, 83-84
- book on, noted, 50:214
- book on 1850 census of, noted, 46:303
- book on 1890 personal-property taxes in, noted, 46:303
- bootlegging in, 52:412, 420
- John Campbell from, 37:211-12
- during Civil War
- CSA guerrilla leader from, 24:137-38
- events in, 22:163, 24:146, 32:77
- letter from (1861), 17:83-84
- early records of, microfilmed, 39:190
- and elec. of 1884, 38:248n
- farmers of, elect ticket in 1884, 29:166
- folksongs, thesis on, noted, 7:9, 37:87
- forest land in, 8:296
- formed from Izard Co. (1838), 37:213
- glass sand in, 8:294
- growth of, after Civil War, 37:215
- hist. and folklore of, noted, 36:300
- industry in, 8:296
- KKK in, 52:411, 423
- lead, zinc, and copper in, 8:294, 37:299-300
- loses pop. when mines close, 37:304
- settlers of, 37:214, 217-18
- named for R. Searcy, 37:213-14
- orig. name of Marion Co., 37:188, 212
- during Reconstruction, 12:159, 161, 166
- Repub. voting in, 3:223, 267n, 7:207, 37:214
- and RRs, 8:288-89, 33:277-78, 284-85, 289
- and secession, 12:196, 223
- slaveholdings in, 3:160, 12:46
- swamplands in, 6:376
- Searcy County Federal Rural Electrification Project, 46:228-29
- Searcy County Historical Society, 35:376, 36:300
- Searcy County History and Folklore*, 37:87
- Searcy Daily Citizen*. *See Searcy Citizen*
- Searcy Enterprise-Wheel*, 29:174
- Searcy Female Institute, 40:295
- Searcy Home Guard, and draft resistance (WWI), 26:27, 30, 35-37
- Searcy-Kensett Transportation Company, 39:56
- Searcy Landing, on Little Red River, 6:181, 7:140, 11:211
- Civil War actions at, 22:163
- Searcy Male Academy, 40:295
- Searcy Male and Female College, 40:295
- Searcy Methodist Church, and Galloway Coll., 40:294, 297, 311, 322-23
- Searcy Phoenix Club, 55:72, 77
- Searcy, Pine Bluff, and Monroe Railway, 6:413
- Searcy Polytechnic Institute, 40:295
- Searcy Transportation Company, 7:178
- Searcy Valley, noted in Civil War letters, 2:274, 281
- Searcy White County Citizen*, 40:323. *See also Searcy Citizen*
- Searcy White County Record*, 12:288, 14:295, 31:159-60
- Searcy White County Wheel*, 40:259
- Searle, Justice Elhanan J. (Ark. Supreme Court), 54:254
- and C. M. Baker, 25:236
- impeached (1874), 8:75
- kidnapped by J. Brooks's forces (1874), 30:331
- orders arrest of Clark Co. newspaper eds. (1870), 31:156-57
- on UA Board of Trustees, 6:430, 30:6, 382
- Searles, Anna Mae, Benton Co., 41:99, 46:96
- Sears, Dr. Barnas (Peabody Fund), 19:329
- Sears, Bobo. *See* Rockefeller, Bobo Sears (Mrs. Winthrop Rockefeller)
- Seaton, Lonoke Co., 14:73
- Seay, Charles H., Union Co., 5:115, 12:227-29
- Seay, Dr. John, 49:144
- Seay, Sandra, 35:295
- Sebastian, Sen. William King, Helena, 11:39, 13:5, 9, 15:168n, 32:27, 34:132, 138, 140, 141n, 49:202n, 208, 209
- and Choctaw boundary, 28:214, 217

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- declines Lincoln's offer to retake Sen. seat, 18:137, 18:140
and The Dynasty, 29:100-101
in 1848, 28:152, 36:316-17, 319, 330, 334, 336
elected to U.S. Sen. (1846), 26:368
W. M. Fishback elected to complete term of (1864), 18:151
T. B. Hanly surprised by (1864), 15:166
T. C. Hindman breaks with (1858), 12:181
and Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:19-20
and C. F. M. Noland, 11:39
opposes Know-Nothings in Ark., 34:295
paper on, noted, 28:195
picture of, facing 36:320
and rd. to Pacific, 6:12
Sebastian County, 8:62, 15:34, 40n, 29:154, 160-61, 33:14, 34:34, 38:311, 40:109, 117, 138, 143, 145, 148-49, 358, 43:101, 122, 124, 213, 318, 46:222
and Agricultural Wheel, 2:137, 42:112
art. on W. B. W. Heartsill and Knights of Labor, 42:107-33
art. on labor unions in (1914), 27:306-29
art. on A. G. Mayers of, 34:122-48
art. on pottery industry in, 49:57-77
bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:76-78, 83-84
book on 1890 census of, 47:85
book on coal mining in, noted, 35:97-98
book on death records of Ft. Smith in (1881-1909), 47:298
book on deeds and mortgages in (1861-66), 47:298
book on land grants in, noted, 45:286, 47:85
book on physicians and medicine in (1817-1976), noted, 36:293, 37:363-65, 38:93, 375
books on, noted, 49:286
during Civil War, 26:273, 282-83, 29:250
actions in, 22:129, 140, 144, 149, 154, 165, 166
CSA feeling in, 29:250
men from, in 1st and 2nd Ark. Cav. and Inf. (USA), 48:81
and coal mining, 42:107-33, 47:278
Dem. party of, described (1883), 13:244
diss. on, noted, 28:121n, 29:99n
early records of, microfilmed, 39:190
and elec. of 1852, 34:124
and elec. of 1860, 34:137
and elec. of 1896, 34:51, 54-55, 64, 66-67
Farmers' Alliance in, 42:113n
farmers rebel in (1884), 45:207, 209-10, 213
gives cottage to sanitarium, 5:313-14
hist. of, reprinted, 36:293
hist. soc. journal on hist. of, noted, 36:77
hist. socs. in, 39:266
and KKK, 22:318
labor violence in (1914), paper on, 27:161
org. labor in, 34:31, 34
Pioneer Soc. of, 30:267-68
pop. characteristics of, 8:1, 123, 127
during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166
Repub. voting in, 7:207
and RRs, 7:187
sch. taxes in (1869), 8:42n
and secession, 12:196, 208, 34:139
pro-Union sentiment in, 1:66
and S. Sebastian Co. Hist. Soc., 37:87
springs in, 18:219
toll bridge over Vache Grasse Creek in, 39:145
U.S. dist. court in, 34:132-33
vote on antievolution law in (1928), 38:312
Sebastian County Coal Company, 27:310
Sebastian County Historical Society. *See* South Sebastian County Historical Society
Sebastian County Medical Society, 36:293, 37:364, 47:156
auxiliary of, receives award, 38:375
Sebree, Vickie Henderson, 58:227
Secession, 8:3-4, 59-60, 29:103, 105, 108n, 39:106, 40:339. *See also* Secession convention; *under names of individual cities and counties*
in Ark. Co., 12:221n
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 1:87, 7:54, 12:194-95, 198-99, 206, 211, 221, 13:173
and Ark. press, 44:315-31
art. on, in Ark., 12:179-224
art. on, noted, 13:172, 29:107n
art. on, and role of class, 52:223-43
art. on Ark. conv. on, 13:172-95
art. on Gov. Conway's message on, 2:12-19
art. on Ga. gov. urging Ark. toward, 16:192-202
art. on letter of del. to conv. on, 29:176-82
art. on A. Pike's support of, 39:230-49
in Benton Co., 12:196, 223
in Bradley Co., 12:221n
John Buchanan's view on, 33:146-47
Const. of 1864 nullifies acts of, 20:331, 332n, 338
B. T. DuVal proposes, 7:54
feelings on, 6:229-30, 35:288-89
in Greene Co., 1:66
in Independence Co., 28:236-38, 257
in Jackson Co., 28:245
Meth. Church and, 10:162
A. Pike on, 10:143, 155
thesis on crisis of, noted, 14:286
in Van Buren, 25:145-50
vote on, in Ark., 12:208, 58:22
in Washington Co., 6:229
Secession convention (1861), 2:164-65, 168, 3:351n, 6:229-30, 435, 8:105, 9:34, 91, 259, 263, 11:69, 12:199, 209-24, 14:63-65, 15:163n, 166n, 167n, 192, 18:132, 22:238, 24:319-20, 25:145, 26:75-82, 28:236-37, 29:105-7, 176, 178-81, 31:335-37, 33:115-16, 133n,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 171n, 34:139-40, 37:54-55, 307, 38:228-31, 236, 239, 39:240-41, 244-46, 52:227
art. on, 13:172-95
E. C. Boudinot (sec. of), 8:105, 14:63
and fiscal measures, 48:66
jour. of, noted, 21:75
Secession Conventions of the South, by Ralph A. Wooster, cited, 58:239
revd., 21:187-89
Secession Debated: Georgia's Showdown in 1860, ed. William W. Freehling and Craig M. Simpson, noted, 52:97
Seckendorff, Harry, Little Rock, 13:373, 32:260
Second Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 42:59, 150n
Second Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 1:64, 18:136, 24:224, 28:157, 377, 38:90, 49:150, 57:242
Second Arkansas Infantry (CSA), 19:271, 279n, 54:272-73, 278-82, 289, 290
Second Arkansas Infantry (Span.-Am. War), 5:211-13, 216, 221, 40:316n
picture of Company K of, noted, 15:92
Second Arkansas Infantry (USA), 24:228-29, 28:377, 29:142, 154, 226, 231
Second Arkansas Infantry, Colored (USA), 20:295
Second Arkansas Mounted Rifles (CSA), 15:163n, 17:9, 10, 153n, 20:279, 299, 24:346, 42:383, 45:251
Second Arkansas Regiment (CSA), 7:322, 13:252n
Second Arkansas Regiment of African Descent. *See* Fifty-fourth U.S. Colored Infantry
Second Arkansas Union Cavalry, 48:81
Second Army Corps of the Trans-Mississippi (CSA), 31:46
Second Army (U.S.), 1:89
art. on Ark. maneuvers and (1941), 26:103-22
Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, 4:79, 14:90, 30:233, 32:121, 34:121, 38:305
Jeff Davis expelled from, 33:16, 32
records of, noted, 14:285
Second Baptist Church, Texarkana, 5:351
Second Cherokee Mounted Rifles (CSA), 25:53, 71, 79, 26:274n, 277, 29:248
Second Choctaw Regiment (CSA), 26:272n, 278, 28:178
Second Colorado Cavalry (USA), 28:272n, 342
Second Creek Regiment (CSA), 25:79n, 26:276
Second Division, Ark. State Troops (1861), 26:76-77
Second Division (USA), at Ft. Smith (1865), 24:226
Second Dragoons (U.S.), 36:12
"Second Great Emancipation, The: The Rust Cotton Picker and How It Changed Arkansas," by Donald Holley, 52:44-77
Second Illinois Light Artillery, Battery A (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:88
Second Indiana Artillery Battery (USA), 18:341-42, 20:67, 28:157, 160, 186, 343, 372, 29:238, 46:270, 277
Second Indian Brigade (CSA), 8:242n, 22:266, 26:268
Second Indian Home Guard (USA), 25:61n, 26:284, 29:146, 247, 33:149n, 47:360
Second Infantry Division (CSA), 19:120
Second Kansas Artillery Battery (USA), 20:67, 24:237, 28:379, 29:146-47
Second Kansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 18:341, 20:67, 24:226, 228, 276, 278, 283-84, 26:135-36, 141-42, 28:160-61, 176, 183-84, 186, 189, 343-44, 346-47, 350, 372n, 376-78, 29:126, 138, 143, 146, 226-28, 230, 240-41, 244-45, 46:267, 269, 274, 276, 56:29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 47, 48, 50
Second Kansas Colored Infantry (USA), 20:11, 26:259, 28:379, 29:139-40, 248-49, 54:322
Second Military Department of the Western Division, 36:4, 9
Second Missouri Brigade (CSA), 42:146n
Second Missouri Infantry Regiment (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:75, 89
"Second Party System in Arkansas, 1836-1848," by Brian G. Walton, 28:120-55
Second Presbyterian Church, Little Rock, 30:86, 38:305
Second Seminole War (1835-42), 27:227
Second Texas Cavalry Brigade (CSA), 38:138, 143
Secrest, Fielding G., 23:59
Secretary of State (of Ark.). *See* Arkansas Secretary of State
Secret of a Happy Life, by Margaret M. Jacobs, noted, 11:221
Secret of the Red Gourd, by Lois Snelling, revd., 20:199-201
Secret Yankees: The Union Circle in Confederate Atlanta, by Thomas G. Dyer, revd., 59:105-7
Sectionalism, 8:3
book on development of southern, revd., 7:234-35
Sedberry, Anita, Little Rock, 57:180
Seddon, James Alexander (CSA sec. of war), 20:256-57, 24:135, 30:207
Seder, Arthur R., Jr., book by, noted, 57:224-25
Sedgewick, Lawrence Co., 3:39, 31:290, 46:227
"Seduction, Accommodation, or Realism? Tabbs Gross and the *Arkansas Freeman*," by Diane Neal, 48:57-64
See, J. V. (CSA), Bentonville, 12:368
"Seeding Chicot: The Isaac H. Hilliard Plantation and the Arkansas Delta," by J. Wayne Jones, 59:147-85
Seed of Sally Good'n, The: A Black Family of Arkansas, 1833-1953, by Ruth Polk Patterson, noted, 56:249; revd., 45:171-73
Seedtime on the Cumberland, by Harriette S. Arnow, noted, 54:494-95
Seegars, Willie, 23:119

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Seelig, Sam, 32:17
Seelig, Lee Co., 8:168
Seford, Mrs. Harmon N., 37:23
Segal, Bernard, honors Cyrus Adler, Van Buren, 26:301-2
Segregation, 1:86, 5:199, 20:311, 25:21, 31:213-19, 33:10, 12, 52:76
 in Ark., 44:241-43
 art. on L. C. Bates and, 42:254-70
 art. on Branch Normal Coll., 41:3-50
 art. on O. Faubus and, at Central High Sch., 39:314-29
 art. on second African American graduate of West Point, 41:103-28
 arts. on separate-coach law (1891), 32:148-65, 34:149-78
 and Little Rock Central High Sch., 47:379
 and elec. of 1954, 43:310-11
 international criticism of, 56:257-72
 in Pulaski Heights, 41:139-40
Seibert, S. S., Ft. Smith, plays by, noted, 22:74
Seidel, H. I., Eureka Springs, 41:214
Seigler, Jim, Polk Co., 21:61-62
Seiler, Daisy. *See* Ward, Daisy Seiler (Mrs. R. A. Ward Jr.)
Seitz, Berta, 54:75
Seitz, Sarah, Carroll Co., 45:347
Seldon, Capt. Joseph, 58:83
Selden, Judge Joseph, and duel with Judge A. Scott, 6:192, 14:344, 20:17-18, 37
Selden, Joseph (officer), at Ft. Smith, 28:141-43
Selected Letters of John Gould Fletcher, ed. Leighton Rudolph and Ethel C. Simpson, revd., 56:102-3
Selective Service, 54:37-38
Selective Service Act (1917), resistance to, in Ark., 26:24, 103
Selective Service Act (1967), 59:281
Self, L. H., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:83
Self, Boone Co., 9:66
Self-Help in the 1890s Depression, by H. Roger Grant, revd., 42:371-73
"Self-Representation in Maya Angelou's *I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings*," by Bettye J. Williams, 58:327
Seligman, Joseph, 41:209
Seligman, Mo., 41:209-11
 RR from, to Eureka Springs, 7:132, 157-59, 8:268-71, 287-88, 33:273, 275-76, 280, 283
Sell Brothers Circus (in Ark.), 32:169-70
Sellers, Ann, Center Point, 12:272
Sellers, John H., Center Point, 12:272
Selling Black History for Carter G. Woodson: A Diary, 1930-1933, ed. Arvarh E. Strickland, noted, 57:496
Selling of the South, The: The Southern Crusade for Industrial Development, 1936-1990, by James C. Cobb, noted, 52:363
Selling Radio: The Commercialization of American Broadcasting, 1920-1934, by Susan Smulyan, revd., 54:226-28
Sells, Elijah (Indian supt. at Ft. Smith), 8:108
Selma, Drew Co., 43:338
Selman, John, book on, revd., 26:196
Selmen, J. M., Ozark, 13:298
Selph, B. K., on segregation, 56:306
Selvidge, Ervin Roy, *The Last of the Cherokee and the Trail of Tears*, noted, 40:363
Seminary land, 6:372, 25:257, 34:124
Seminole (steamboat), 9:236
Seminole Indians, 1:156, 6:163, 24:316, 29:246-48, 364-65, 30:338, 341, 344-48, 33:72, 37:23, 38:350, 41:183, 49:200
 at Ft. Smith, 44:278
Seminole-Negroes, 29:363-66, 370-71
Seminole Wars, 29:365
"Semi-Savage State: The Image of Arkansas in the Civil War," by William L. Shea, 48:309-28
Semi-Weekly Times. *See* *McGehee Semi-Weekly Times*
Semmes, S. S., Osceola, 24:126
Senate, U.S., 29:252, 254, 262, 264
 art. on J. W. Fulbright and Foreign Relations Comm. of, 20:318-30
 direct elec. of Ark. mems. of, 20:118-19
Seneca Indians, CSA alliance with, 30:341-42
Sengel, George, Ft. Smith, 7:304, 315, 9:315-16
Sengel, John, Sebastian Co., 43:124
Senior, Clarence (Socialist party leader), and STFU, 25:300
Senn, Gerald
 "Molders of Thought, Directors of Action: The Arkansas Council of Defense, 1917-1918," 36:280-90
 paper by, noted, 36:100, 350
Senner, Dr. (immigrant commissioner), 45:28
Sensbach, Jon, rev., 56:241-43
Sense of Place in Southern Georgia: A Birdsong Plantation, Farm, and Nature Center, by Robert J. Rubanowice, noted, 53:399-400
Sentinel. *See* *Fayetteville Arkansas Sentinel*; *Hot Springs Sentinel*; *Lakeshore Sentinel*; *Napoleon Sentinel*
Sentinel-Record, 29:6
Senyaki, Miyo, 48:176
Separate City, The: Black Communities in the Urban South, 1940-1968, by Christopher Silver and John V. Moeser, noted, 54:401; revd., 55:342-43
Separate-coach law (1891), 25:21, 31:221-22, 33:295n, 296-97, 302-3, 307, 44:241-43, 54:126
 Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 32:154-65, 34:158, 163-78

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- art. on, 32:148–65
art. on documents of protest against, 34:149–78
G. W. Bell opposes, 32:165
J. A. Booker gives speech opposing, 32:157–58, 34:160–61
paper on, noted, 26:297
Sequahnee (Sac and Fox), 47:21
Sequential art in political campaigns, 51:247–93
Sequoyah (George Guess), 46:272, 59:144
art. on, in Pope Co., noted, 13:391
bust of, by V. Ream, 3:324
and Cherokee alphabet, 8:98, 11:146, 44:262–63
salt works of, in Pope Co., 11:223
in Statuary Hall, 8:96, 11:223
Sequoyah County, Okla., 32:324
records, noted, 43:276
Seretti, Ruby, La Platte, Mo., 34:358n
Sergeant, John, 2:9
Sergeant, William G., 50:163
Sergeant, William S. (USA), 54:317
Serio, Robert, picture of, facing 41:184
Serl, Milan W., Eudora, 59:160
art. on, 18:223–36
Serling, Rod, 56:337
Serna, Aniceto, 38:337
Serrano, Martin, 40:26n, 27n
Serrano y Sans, Manuel, *España Y Los Indios Cherokis Y Chactas en la Segunda Mitad del Siglo XVIII*, revd., 56:474–75
Serrine, J. E., 5:79–80
Servants of the People: The 1960s Legacy of African American Leadership, by Lea E. Williams, noted, 57:367
"Services for the Blind in Arkansas," by Mattie Cal Maxted, 8:79–94
"Serving the Poorest of the Poor: Black Medical Practitioners in the Arkansas Delta, 1880–1960," by C. Calvin Smith, 57:287–308
Sesquicentennial. *See* Arkansas Sesquicentennial
Sesquicentennial Issues, by UALR Center for Ark. Studies, noted, 46:94
Sessions, Daniel H., Chicot Co., 12:69
Sessions, R. J., Chicot Co., 59:160
Sessions, Richard R., Chicot Co., 12:69
Sessions, Roger, 54:462
Sessions, William, Lake Village, 43:359
Sessums, Danny M., 48:94
Settlement, Van Buren Co., killed by M&NA RR bypass, 33:275, 284, 286–87
"Settlement across Northern Arkansas as Influenced by the Missouri & North Arkansas Railroad," by Lawrence R. Handley, 33:273–92
"Settlement of the Arkansas Ozarks: The Buffalo River Valley," by Dwight Pitcaithley, 37:203–22
"Settlement Patterns in Saline County, Arkansas," by Carolyn Earle Billingsley, 52:107–28
Sevedge, Dorothy, Hempstead Co., 39:187
Sevedge, Maxine, Hempstead Co., 39:187
"Seven Articles, The" (*Las Siete Partas*), 49:298, 311
1777, the Year of the Hangman, by John S. Pancake, revd., 36:361–63
Seventeenth Aero Squadron (U.S.), 35:133, 139
Seventeenth Amendment (U.S. Const.), 33:36
Seventeenth Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 38:140
Seventeenth Arkansas Infantry (CSA), 4:112, 12:367–68, 15:346, 17:152n, 19:253, 20:83n, 57:259, 261, 262–63
in Fayetteville (1862), 48:260–71
Seventeenth Missouri Infantry Regiment (USA), at Pea Ridge (1862), 20:93
Seventeenth Texas Cavalry (CSA), 46:51, 53, 57, 52:148
Seventh Arkansas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 42:150n, 49:159
Seventh Arkansas Infantry (CSA), at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:45
Seventh Army Corps (USA), 29:119, 140, 148
and Camden expedition (1864), 38:132
Seventh Day Adventists, 37:235
in Union Co., 10:41
Seventh Louisiana Volunteers Infantry Regiment, 54:321
Seventh Missouri Cavalry (CSA), 39:196
Seventh Missouri Cavalry Volunteers (USA), 38:72, 74–76, 79, 80n, 81, 83n, 89, 47:360
Seventh Missouri Volunteer Cavalry Regiment, 37:136
Seventh U.S. Infantry Regiment, 10:68, 17:240, 247–48, 255, 19:288, 290–91, 27:57, 35:338, 58:90, 93
"Seventy Years of Service," by Mary Sue Reagan, 4:118–23
Seven Years' War, 51:79
Severe and Bloody Fight, A: The Battle of Whitney's Lane & Military Occupation of White County, Arkansas, May & June, 1862, by Scott H. Akridge and Emmett E. Powers, noted, 56:121; revd., 57:207–8
Severson, George A., Cleburne Co., 43:357
Sevier, Sen. Ambrose Hundley, 2:292–93, 13:348–49, 14:303, 344, 19:220–21, 301n, 20:25, 27, 129, 234n, 23:66, 75, 30:148, 32:341, 46:349, 55:394, 58:20
and Ark. politics, 26:18–20
and Ark. River improvement, 3:59
art. on, and second party system (1836–48), 28:120–55
art. on, as sen. (1836–48), 32:25–60
Mark Bean breaks with (1836), 20:144
becomes envoy to Mex., 36:316
C. P. Bertrand opposes (1836), 20:134
and bldg. of Old State House, 4:242
called "Don Ambrosia," 10:81

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- controversy of 1830 with R. Crittenden, 22:117
del. to Cong., 2:292, 10:75, 80-83, 15:269, 19:36-39, 308, 353, 21:16, 21, 27:56, 41:220-22, 44:211-12
dueling law amended to aid, 20:28
duel with T. W. Newton, 6:190-92, 14:344, 19:309
and The Dynasty, 10:77, 80-83, 406, 13:17, 21:16, 17n, 22n, 26:164, 28:137-40, 32:340-41
 leader of, 36:314-15
and elec. of 1823, 18:336, 337n
and elec. of 1827, 14:131, 19:220, 308, 312
and elec. of 1829, 4:282
and elec. of 1831, 19:355, 357-58
and elec. of 1836, 20:142-43
and Gov. Fulton, 22:276
and Hot Springs, 14:10
marries sister of Robert W. Johnson, 38:228
member of terr. legis. (1827), 19:308
and militia, 41:188
nephew of R. M. Johnson, 21:21
opposes Cherokee Treaty of 1828, 19:37, 21:212
pictures of, facing 28:128, 32:32
pol. associate of Judge Benjamin Johnson, 13:17
and pol. factions in 1835-36, 20:130
and Gov. Pope, fall of, 23:80
and saline lands, 32:331, 333
and slavery, 3:67, 154
and statehood, 2:292-96, 300, 303-5, 307, 3:67, 123, 10:401, 20:233-36, 241-42, 21:22n
U.S. sen., 2:293, 305, 307, 26:165-65, 171, 49:207, 208
 attempts to regain seat (1848), 36:316-17, 319, 321
Sevier, Ambrose Hundley (son of Sen. Ambrose H.),
 runs for gov. (1896), 34:50-51, 54
Sevier, Cora Bales, book by, noted, 44:88-89
Sevier, Mrs. Dave, Gillett, 18:101
Sevier, John, of Tenn., 4:374
Sevier, Juliet Johnson (Mrs. Ambrose H. Sevier), 10:77, 13:17, 14:344, 32:43n
Sevier, Richard C., killed, 23:53
Sevier, Sarah Hawkins (wife of Gov. John Sevier), 4:374
Sevier County, 2:305, 3:230, 241, 4:264, 7:84-85, 14:157, 159, 28:190, 29:159, 32:373, 35:360, 40:149n, 181, 249n, 338, 42:347, 43:181, 190-91, 46:221
 AMA sch. in, 30:254
 art. on Gov. Clayton's militia in, 20:344-50
 art. on early hist. of, noted, 16:389
 bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:78, 83-84
 book on 1890 "census" of, noted, 46:396
 book on Civil War soldiers' families from, noted, 46:396
 book on Paraclyfta, noted, 46:396
 books on census and marriage records of, noted, 33:257, 39:179, 45:355
 books on hist. of, noted, 41:91, 46:220
 in pictures, noted, 44:267
 citizens' petition for aid against outlaws in, 1:68
 Dem. party loyalty of (1886), 38:250
 description of (1858), 30:167
 and Freedmen's Bureau, 50:158, 159, 163-64, 165, 166, 170, 176-83, 198
 hist. of, noted, 39:189
 hist. sketch of, presented to Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:210
 Howard Co. created from, 12:266, 13:269
 joins regional library, 6:454
 lead deposits in, 49:129, 136, 144, 167
 mining of, during Civil War, 37:316
 marriage records of, noted, 39:179
 martial law in (1868), 8:23n, 25-26, 28, 20:344-50
 once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92
 Paraclyfta in, 17:274-75
 during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166, 272
 Repub. voting in, 7:207
 Rev. War soldier buried in, 1:59
 salt springs in, 28:217, 32:327-30, 333-35
 and secession, 12:196
 slaveholdings in (1850), 12:46, 55-73
 against statehood, 6:156
 in SARA, 37:198
 swamplands in, 6:376
 teachers' inst. held in (1896), 14:203
 Turrentines (settlers in, 1837), 10:59-60
Sevier County Historical Society, 36:300, 37:87, 38:286, 293, 39:189, 267, 41:91, 42:190, 43:73, 186, 44:189, 297, 46:200, 48:91, 298, 378-79, 49:98
Sevier County History in Pictures, noted, 44:297
Sevier County Locksburg Chronicle, 59:368
Sevier County Museum, 49:98
Sevier dynasty. *See* Dynasty, The (Family)
Sevier Family History, noted, 44:88-89
Sevier's Tavern, Faulkner Co., hist. worker at, noted, 21:174
Sevierville, Ark., post office at, noted, 13:299
Sevitzky, Fabian, and W. G. Still, 24:314
Sewall, Arthur, of Maine, 34:73-77
Seward, William Howard, of N.Y., 2:17, 24:195, 30:340
Sewel, Union Co., 10:286
Sewell, Alice Fancher, Eureka Springs, 56:170-71, 172, 174
Sewell, Homer, Memphis, Tenn., 38:265
Sewell, John S., 31:121, 121-22
Sexton, Rev. Jacob, Logan Co., 11:330
Sexton, William, Desha Co., 12:69
Seymour, Charles, Little Rock, 1:189, 7:136, 24:36-37
Seymour, Fay, Hempstead Co., 44:363
Seymour, Harold, 54:412
Seymour, Horatio, 40:340

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Ark. vote for (1868), 7:197
Seymour, Robert, Washington Co., 29:359
Seymour, Thomas, and Long-Bell expedition, 25:215, 218, 226
Seymoure, Carter P. (Ark. State Plant Board), 53:323
Shaal, Lottie, dies of drug addiction (1906), 35:23
Shack Creek, Polk Co., 27:149
Shackleford, Ann Jennings, Montrose, 44:365, 48:205, 353, 49:184, 190, 334
Shackleford, Dr. Ed W., Ashley Co., 16:76
Shackleford, Marshall, Union Co., 53:330
Shaddock, Bob, Harrison, 52:419–20
Shaddock, Samuel, Ouachita Co., 12:69
Shader, Albert L., memorial hist. prize est. to honor, 16:326–27, 17:205–6, 18:308
Shadow and Light: An Autobiography with Reminiscences of the Last and Present Century, by Mifflin W. Gibbs, noted, 35:326–27, 331, 54:496
Shadows of the Storm, ed. William C. Davis, noted, 40:275, 41:168
Shadows over Sunnyside: An Arkansas Plantation in Transition, 1830–1945, ed. Jeannie M. Whayne, 54:82, 55:101
 revd., 53:232–34
Shady Grove, Carroll Co., 6:458
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Bradley Co., 38:217, 54:344
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Washington Co., 17:77
Shady Grove Cemetery, near El Dorado, 1:59
Shaeffer Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
Shaer, Clement, Hempstead Co., 27:110
Shafer, Boyd Carlisle, 44:357
Shafer, Judith Kelleher
 rev., 53:99–101
 An Uncommon Experience: Law and Judicial Institutions in Louisiana, 1803–2003, revd., 57:489–91
Shafer, Robert S., "White Persons Held to Racial Slavery in Antebellum Arkansas," 44:134–55
Shahan, Ela, Carroll Co., 6:461
Shaker Society, 43:100
"Shakespeare Illustrated," by Albert Pike, 37:324
Shaler, Gen. Alexander (USA), 59:60–61
Shaler, James R. (CSA), cmdr. Ark. brig. at Ft. Smith, 26:133
Shall, David Fulton (nephew of W. S. Fulton), Little Rock, 1:65, 30:186, 55:393
 killed during Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:135
 letter of, noted, 16:383
 map of Ark. by (1871), noted, 13:393
Shall, Jane Juliet Fulton (sister of W. S. Fulton), Little Rock, 22:273, 277, 30:186
Shallow Ford, on Bayou Meto
 skirmishes at (1863), 22:163, 231–32
 map depicting, facing 22:132
Shamanahaw Creek, Ashley Co., 16:64
Shambach, Frank, 51:312, 322–23
Shamburg, Maj. (CSA), 42:83
Shane, Cecil, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361
Shank, Ned (Eureka Springs auth.), 38:377
 AHA local arrangements chmn., 54:83, 376, 378
 paper by, noted, 40:262
Shankar, Ravi, 54:463
Shankar Ballet, 54:463
Shankle, George, Ouachita Co., 18:102
Shankle, Rev. J. D., Gilbert, 14:368
Shanks, David (CSA), 42:74n
Shannon, Capt. (CSA), 3:186
Shannon, David A.
 quoted, 54:29
 The Socialist Party of America, noted, 40:119
Shannon, Edgar Finley, 4:180, 30:223, 227, 237, 239–40
Shannon, Granville B., Washington Co., 40:60n
 and Shannon apple, 43:109
Shannon, J. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
Shannon, Jim (CSA), Canehill, 33:128
Shannon, Karr (*Ark. Dem.* columnist), Little Rock, 7:95–96, 10:218, 25:120, 44:105
 and the antievolution law, 38:319
 book by, noted, 30:70, 40:205n, 36:64
 On a Fast Train through Arkansas, revd., 8:256–59
 History of Izard County, revd., 7:92–96
Shannon, Luke, Van Buren Co., 12:382
Shannon, May Jane (daughter of Granville B.). *See* Latta, May Jane Shannon (Mrs. John Stewart Latta)
Shannon, T. P., Van Buren Co., 12:382
Shannon, William, 36:27
Shannon, Columbia Co., 2:216
Shannon family, 39:87, 353
Shaping of Black America: The Struggles of Triumphs of African Americans, 1619 to the 1900s, by Lerone Bennett Jr., noted, 52:472
Shapiro, Harold, et al.
 "Cost and Assessment of New Dwellings in Conway," 16:290–93
 "Property Assessments in Conway and Morrilton," 15:323–33
Shapiro, Karin A., *A New South Rebellion: The Battle against Convict Labor in the Tennessee Coalfields, 1871–1896*, revd., 59:216–17
Share, H. J. (49er), Ft. Smith, 6:29n
Sharecroppers
 art. on, as critics of New Deal, 27:113–31
 art. on Commonwealth Coll. and, 25:293–311
 art. on founding of STFU and, 32:342–69
 art. on N. M. Thomas and, 24:3–28
 African Americans as, 31:259, 33:176–79
 and N. M. Thomas, 48:329–48

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Sharecropper's Son*, by Earnest L. Best, noted, 51:285
Sharecropping, 51:126-27, 52:44, 46-47, 55, 56-57, 63, 71, 53:16
and African Americans, 42:337
during Reconstruction, 48:245-46, 248, 50:177-79, 180, 181, 182, 183
and STFU, 47:201-28
and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:5-29
"Share Our Wealth," 59:429
Sharkey, Gov. William, of Miss., 49:325
Sharp, Cecil, 46:284
Sharp, Dorothy, book by, noted, 36:54
Sharp, E. G., Rogers, 34:254
Sharp, Ephraim, Sharp Co., 2:357, 45:343
Sharp, Floyd (dir., WPA in Ark.), Little Rock and Dyess Colony, 29:315, 320, 32:209-16
picture of, following 32:208
resigns from public utilities comm., 2:191
and War Manpower Commission, 53:356-57
Sharp, Isaac (British missionary), at Southland Coll., 50:131
Sharp, Isaac, Sharp Co., 45:343
Sharp, John, El Dorado, 33:197
Sharp, John (CSA), Canehill, buried at Fayetteville, 5:408
Sharp, Keith, paper by, on Futrell Amend., noted, 29:378
Sharp, Marietta, 1:93
Sharp, Robert L., 43:88
Sharp, Solomon P., of Ky., 19:12
Sharp, W. W., Brinkley, 5:23n
Sharp, William, Sharp Co., 45:343
Sharp County, 3:37, 47, 338, 5:167, 42:314, 46:247
bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:78, 83
book on hist. of, noted, 40:273
book on hist. of one-room schs. in, noted, 45:355
early Bapt. hist. of, 5:155-61
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368
mill in, 45:343
named for Sharp family, 45:343
during Reconstruction, 8:28
Repub. voting in, 7:207
RRs in, 7:187, 31:285-87
zinc deposits in, 37:297
Sharp County Historical Society, 39:358, 40:354-55, 43:73, 44:189, 45:355
Journal, 40:354, 48:205, 352
Sharp County Independent. See *Hardy Sharp County Independent*
Sharp County Record. See *Evening Shade Sharp County Record*
Sharpley, Seaborn J., Union Co., 12:242, 245
Sharp's carbines, 29:228
Sharum, Sr. Louise, book by, noted, 39:186
Shastid Place, near Combs, 10:3
Shatford, Mrs. J. E., El Dorado, 12:88
Shaver, Adelaide Ringgold (Mrs. Bob Shaver), Batesville, 5:286
Shaver, Charles, Evening Shade, house of, 42:31
Shaver, D., Texarkana, 5:286
Shaver, Dorothy, Mena, becomes pres., Lord and Taylor, New York, 5:96, 286
Shaver, J. D., Center Point, 12:266
Shaver, J. L. "Bex," 40:198n, 199, 205n, 45:9
and double-primary bill (1929), 3:227
Shaver, Jacob, Fourche Dumas Creek, 4:359
Shaver, James, 59:291-92
Shaver, James D., 59:365
Shaver, Jim R. (Ark. cartoonist), 3:338
Shaver, John (early Randolph Co. settler), 4:356
Shaver, John W., Evening Shade, house of, 41:368
Shaver, Leah. See *Mock*, Leah Shaver (first wife of Matthias Mock)
Shaver, Col. Robert Glenn (CSA), 54:275, 280, 59:72, 363-68, 377
cmdr. 7th Ark. Inf., 2:270, 5:286, 7:62, 12:266, 13:269, 19:132, 137, 28:273, 32:373
picture of, presented to Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:177
Shaver, W. W., Miss. Co., 14:59
Shaw, Mr., 42:154
Shaw, Anna Howard (suffragette), lectures in Little Rock, 15:37-38
Shaw, Anne, Washington, 53:173
Shaw, Arthur Marvin, Jr.
"General Albert Sidney Johnston's Horses at Shiloh," 8:206-10
"A Texas Ranger Company at the Battle of Arkansas Post," 9:270-97
Shaw, Artie (musician), 24:309
Shaw, Barry, 36:167
Shaw, Benjamin, Chicot Co., 12:69
Shaw, Bob, 36:167
Shaw, C. L., and rice industry, 29:70-71
Shaw, Doris Prather (Mrs. Horace B. Shaw), 35:217, 36:164, 167, 173-78, 181
Shaw, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joe C. Shaw), 32:184, 280
Shaw, Geraldine, Fayetteville, and AHA, 8:248
Shaw, H. F., Little Rock, 23:167-68
Shaw, Henry, 50:248, 51:355-56
Shaw, Henry B., of Mass., 24:59-60
Shaw, Horace B., 36:167n, 173
Shaw, Ike, recollections of Elaine race riot (1919), 32:351-52
Shaw, Joe C., Conway, 20:109, 28:195, 32:184, 280
art. by, on wagonyards, noted, 20:195
paper by, 20:192
revs., 13:395-96, 16:412-14
Shaw, Jones, Craighead Co., 20:155
Shaw, Nate, 50:371
Shaw, Samuel D., Union Co., 12:227
Shaw, Stan K., Crossett, 59:49-50
Shaw, Stephanie J., *What a Woman Ought to Be and to*

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Do*, revd., 58:114-16
- Shaw, Suzanne, 36:173
- Shaw, V. N. (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72
- Shaw, Virgil (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
- Shaw, W. W. (Texarkana postmaster), 5:348-49
- Shaw, William, Washington, 39:161, 53:173-76
- Shaw (community in Bauxite), 27:355
- "Shawnee Convergence: Immigrant Indians in the Ozarks," by George E. Lankford, 58:390-413
- Shawnee Indians, 4:97, 19:96, 101-2, 105, 23:149, 152-53, 33:72, 37:170, 175, 350-51, 41:183-84, 49:214-39, 56:132, 146
- art. on, in Arkansas, 58:390-413
- at Crooked Creek (1831), 12:291
- map of lands of, 58:396
- in the Ozarks, 56:159
- permission asked by, to settle in Ark., 4:106
- sign alliance with CSA, 30:341-42
- Shawnee Town (now Yellville), Marion Co., 41:345, 58:392, 400, 408, 410, 413
- Shawnee, Walter H., 58:413
- Shay locomotive, 29:328
- Shea, Cornelius, Lebanon, Mo., 42:201, 203
- Shea, John G., 2:146, 19:198n, 51:305
- Shea, Tim, 53:464
- Shea, William L., 42:98, 58:250, 255, 260, 462
- "The Afrika Korps in Arkansas, 1943-1946," coauth., 37:3-22
- "The Aftermath of Prairie Grove: Union Letters from Fayetteville," 47:345-61
- AHA awards judge, 45:332, 48:90, 351-52
- AHA comm. member, 44:339
- AHA session chmn., 45:333
- AHA trustee, 45:181, 335, 47:189, 369, 48:83, 90, 206, 49:100, 290, 51:85, 270
- art. by, noted, 44:42
- "Battle at Ditch Bayou," 39:195-207
- book by, noted, 56:121
- "The Camden Fortifications," 41:318-26
- "The Confederate Defeat at Cache River," 52:129-55
- "A German Prisoner of War in the South: The Memoir of Edwin Pelz," 44:42-55
- papers by, noted, 36:100, 351, 44:91, 340
- Pea Ridge: Civil War Campaign in the West*, coauth., revd., 52:194-96
- picture of, facing 47:366
- revs., 47:183-84, 48:370-72, 49:86-87, 56:471-72, 58:214-15, 337-38, 59:461-62
- "The Road to Pea Ridge," 52:205-22
- "A Semi-Savage State: The Image of Arkansas in the Civil War, 48:309-28
- Shed Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
- Shedd, Elizabeth, Franklin Co., 43:357
- Shedd, J. H., Osceola, 24:121
- Shee, John (U.S. supt. of Indian trade), 11:192-95, 198-
- 99
- Sheedy, Dr. John James, Little Rock, 42:26
- Sheehan, Murray, 25:199-200
- Sheep, in Batesville area (1839), 8:151
- "'Sheep amidst the Wolves': Father Bandini and the Colony at Tontitown, 1898-1917," by Jeffrey Lewellen, 45:19-40
- Sheffield, James A., White Co., 7:110
- Sheffield, Dr. John A., 23:245, 343
- Sheffield, Leslie, 45:247
- Sheffield, Mrs. Sam (daughter of W. J. Lemke), of Calif., 28:95
- Sheffield knives, 53:179, 183, 188-90
- Sheid, Vada, 59:267
- Shelby, G. C. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Shelby, Gen. Joseph Orville (CSA), of Mo., 2:184, 6:342, 8:242, 9:215, 16:284-85, 17:273, 366, 368, 18:338, 22:103, 251-52, 254, 265-66, 268-69, 23:359-61, 363, 24:141, 159, 170, 26:124n, 125-26, 129, 257, 28:248-51, 261, 267, 269, 271, 371-72, 29:239-40, 33:143, 155, 40:238, 42:74n, 75n, 77-78, 82, 84, 147n, 149, 154, 161, 46:405, 52:240, 271-72, 275, 306-7, 308, 56:28, 31, 36-53 passim
- books on, noted, 19:47n, 122n; revd., 14:185-86
- at Cane Hill (1862), 20:66-73
- expedition of, to Mo. (1863), 2:275
- at Helena (1863), 20:258-59, 264-65, 276-77, 296
- and Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:60, 65
- at Little Mo. River, 18:338
- at Little Rock, 22:226
- at Marks' Mills (1864), 14:383, 19:55-59
- in Mex. after Civil War, 15:365
- in NE Ark. (1864), 28:241-42, 245n
- at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:310, 312, 18:83n, 19:44-48, 50n, 124-40
- and Price's Mo. Raid (1864), 2:275-76, 286, 38:133, 135n, 136, 138n
- and "Shelby Men," 50:190, 191
- and SW Ark. campaign (1864), 7:60
- and White River (1864), 2:286
- Shelby, M. D., Conway Co., 52:385, 389, 395-96, 398-99
- Shelby, Mrs. T. J., Brinkley, 54:169
- Shelby, W. M., Batesville, 3:138
- Shelbyville, Tenn., 26:14, 171
- Sheldon, Harriette. *See* Latta, Harriette Sheldon "Hattie" (Mrs. James Eudorus Latta)
- Sheldon, Hattie. *See* Latta, Harriette Sheldon "Hattie" (Mrs. James Eudorus Latta)
- Sheldon, Israel, Sebastian Co., 43:124
- Sheldon, Lionel A. (USA), at Ark. Post, 18:263, 269-70
- Shell, Mr., charged with murder of Major Ridge, 36:16
- Shell, Ed, Blytheville, 14:57
- Shell, J. C. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Shell, James (steamboatman), on St. Francis River,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 7:228
Shell, Jesse J., Helena, 13:5n
Shell, Lilith, writes on folk songs, 7:3-4
Shell, Mrs. W. K., Pine Bluff, 45:79
"Shelley" (poem), by Albert Pike, 19:211
Shell industry, on White River, 27:143
Shell Lake, Ark., 44:209
Shelly, C. S. (USA), 54:324
Shelton, B. T., Little Rock, 56:448, 453
Shelton, Blackwell, 54:336-37
Shelton, Ida, 10:208
Shelton, J. N. (St. Francis Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
Shelton, James, Sr., Ashley Co., 16:75
Shelton-Carr, decision on, 56:457
Shemwell, Mr., Clay Co., 39:143
Shenk, Gerald E., revs., 52:88-90, 54:393-95, 55:133-33
Shenkman, Richard, book by, noted, 51:377
Shepard, Edward M. (geologist), gives theories on New Madrid earthquakes (1811-12), 27:100
Shepard, Harriet E., picture of, facing 36:289
Shepard, Col. Isaac (USA), 44:72
Shepard, James, 58:7
Shepard, Nat, 25:208
Shepherd, George, Crawford Co., 13:101n
Shepherd, Harriet Henderson, 52:322-23
Shepherd, Jack (Crawford Co. pioneer), 13:98-99
Shepherd, Jacob R. (corresponding sec., AMA Chicago Dist. Office), 30:245, 255, 258
Shepherd, John, Osage, 11:324
Shepherd, John (Polk Co. farmer), 45:11
Shepherd, John N. (USA), 52:321-24, 327, 328, 329, 334-36, 339-40
Shepherd, Joshua K., Little Rock, 9:48
Shepherd, Lewis, Crawford Co., 13:100
Shepherd, Luke, Mena, 45:10
Shepherd, P., Sheridan, 56:396-97
Shepherd, Preston, Crawford Co., 13:99, 101n
Shepherd, Sallie Peters (Mrs. William Shepherd), 13:98-99
Shepherd, Silas (USA), Crawford Co., 13:99
Shepherd, Thomas, Crawford Co., 13:99-100, 101n
Shepherd, Uriah, Crawford Co., 13:99, 101n
Shepherd, William (Crawford Co. pioneer), 13:98-99, 101
Shepherd, Willis, Crawford Co., 13:101
Shepherd of the Hills Country: Tourism Transforms the Ozarks, 1880s-1931s, by Lynn Morrow and Linda Myers-Phinney, revd., 59:338-40
Shepherd Springs, Crawford Co., 4:374, 13:99
Sheppard, Ham, Carroll Co., 6:461
Sheppard, James, 38:201
Sheppard, James, Pine Bluff, 17:229n
Sheppard, Dr. Joseph P. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.), 6:150
Sheppard, Morris, of Tex., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 5:348, 55:414
Sheppard, Will (Little Rock African American atty.), on Scipio Jones, 31:209
Shepperson, Arch, Washington, 59:368-86
Shepperson, Carrie Still, 56:276
art. on, 42:37-46
picture of, facing 42:40
Shepperson, Charles B. (stepfather of W. G. Still), Little Rock, 24:309-10, 26:287, 290, 42:43-44, 46n
Sheraton Inn, Little Rock, AHA mtng. at, 38:94, 276-81
Sherburn, Col. (character in Mark Twain book), 29:198-99, 206-7
Sherburne, John P., diary of, revd., 48:282-84
Sheridan, James (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
Sheridan, Philip Henry (USA), 40:46n, 46:170, 52:207, 214
in Mo. (1861-62), 19:238, 241
Sheridan, Grant Co., 48:23
art. on early hist. of Grant Co. and, 7:317-28
incorporation of, 7:327
made co. seat, 7:316-17
origin of name of, 7:316
RR to, 7:180
Sheridan Grant County News, 7:327
Sheridan Headlight, 7:325, 327
Sheridan Spy, 7:327
Sheriff's Census of 1838, Saline Co., 52:116
Sherill, John, Osceola, 24:125
Sherill, John A., Little Rock, 5:23n
Sherill, Jules, Osceola, 24:125
Sherman, Harold M. (folklore writer), Mtn. View, 10:218, 15:300
papers of, 48:91
Sherman, Jimmy, 45:245-46
Sherman, John (U.S. sec. of state), 38:29
Sherman, Lincoln F., and Norfork Dam, 4:158
Sherman, Richard B., *The Republican Party and Black America: From McKinley to Hoover*, revd., 33:265
Sherman, Samuel (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
Sherman, Thomas, Stone Co., 15:300
Sherman, William, Washington Co., booklet on life of, published, 14:386
Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh (USA), 19:46, 54, 232n, 29:119-20, 151, 31:46, 34:100, 52:206, 222, 276-77, 320-21, 54:294, 313, 374-75, 56:57, 59, 60-62, 66-67, 70-73, 77-78
at Ark. Post (1862-63), 18:243-79, 22:262, 29:20, 38
art. on Gen. Cleburne's defeat of, at Missionary Ridge, 13:249-56
cmdr. Mil. Div. of Miss., 38:132
visits Napoleon (town), 2:160

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Sherman Antitrust Act (1890), 27:325
Sherman: Merchant of Terror, Advocate of Peace, by Charles Edmund Vetter, noted, 51:98
- Sherman School, Little Rock, 4:136, 143
- Sherril, Alfred, Independence Co., 8:134
- Sherril, Eli, Independence Co., 8:134
- Sherrill, A. B., Batesville, 15:268
- Sherrill, A. P., Independence Co., 8:144
- Sherrill, Elizabeth J., 23:344, 348
- Sherrill, John, Little Rock, 30:230, 353
- Sherrill, John A., picture of, facing 46:252
- Sherrill, Peter T., paper by, noted, 45:334
- Sherrill, Ranty, 37:245
- Sherrill, Jefferson Co., 43:183, 328, 338, 341
- Sherrill family (settlers along North Fork of Fourche de Thomas), 4:353
- Sherrod, James, of Mo., 12:355
- Sherrod, Martha, 41:204n
- Sherry, Mrs. Charlie, Washington Co., 13:392
- Sherwood, Diana, Little Rock, 1:88, 3:95, 9:95, 10:218 and AHA, 5:111-12, 9:221
"Arkansas Historical Association Meets in Fayetteville, 1947," 6:359-68
"Clearing the Channel—the Snagboat in Arkansas," 3:53-62
"The Code Duello in Arkansas," 6:186-97
"Historical Societies in Arkansas," 11:131-36
paper by, noted, 11:205-6
papers of, noted, 47:394
revs., 5:412-17, 6:87-89, 213-16, 478-81, 7:92-96, 8:256-59
"When Arkansas Had Its First Thanksgiving, 1847," 4:250-56
- Sherwood, Robert, play by, noted, 38:113
- Sherwood, Waring, "Memories," 43:236-40
- Shewmake, Wilson, 52:301
- Shibley, Mrs. Carl, Van Buren, 10:114
- Shibley, George H., 40:102
- Shibley, Dr. John S. (first supt., Tuberculosis Sanitarium), Paris, 3:322, 5:313-15, 317, 328, 14:111, 26:180
- Shibley, Kate Strauss (principal, Ark. Sch. for the Deaf), 5:203-4
- Shibley, W. H. H., Van Buren, 34:252
- Shield*. See *Helena Shield*
- Shield, Sarah, Hope, 44:130n
- Shields, Levi, Jefferson Co., 37:245
- Shields' Bluff, on White River near Batesville, 1:149-50
- Shields' Ferry, on White River near Batesville, 1:149-50, 3:44, 31:166
- Shilcutt, June B., Little Rock, award named for, 35:376, 37:289
- Shill, Frank Hutton (artist associated with Fayetteville), 3:336
- Shilling, Lepale, Hot Spring Co., 43:122
- Shiloh, Tenn., battle of (1862), 4:312, 14:105, 32:71, 73, 45:252, 52:293, 54:279-80
account of, by H. M. Stanley (CSA), 1:246-63
art. on Gen. Johnston's horses at, 8:206-10
- Shiloh, Van Buren (now Cleburne) Co., 42:29, 33
niter cave near, 49:164
- Shiloh (now Springdale), Washington Co., 10:381, 15:348, 40:180
- Shiloh Baptist Church, Randolph Co., 5:160, 165
- Shiloh Church (Cumberland Presbys.), Pope Co., 4:231, 233, 20:389n
- Shiloh Meeting House, Belleville, Ill., 31:365
- Shiloh Museum of Ozark History, Springdale, 39:185, 40:180, 286, 41:195-96, 42:103, 387, 43:285, 358, 44:194, 295, 360, 45:91, 192-94, 285, 365, 46:94-95, 210, 407, 47:88, 188, 49:93, 290, 50:220-21, 314, 59:92, 122-23, 311-12, 317
- Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church, Springdale, 10:381, 11:225
- Shimano, Eddie, 44:309
- Shines, Johnny (guitarist), 53:79, 88
- Shinoster, Earl, 54:199
- Shinn, Gresham, Columbia Co., 11:14
- Shinn, J. M., 52:417
- Shinn, Mrs. J. M., 5:372
- Shinn, Josiah H. (educator and hist.), Russellville, 1:62, 332, 2:159, 3:38, 48, 7:241, 10:217, 14:197, 19:68n, 294, 348, 20:17n, 21:270n, 24:243, 29:99, 106, 41:180
Ark. Teacher, ed. and founder of, 19:330-32
on R. Crittenden's motive in 1823 elec., 18:326
on B. Desha, 19:348-49
Pioneers and Makers of Arkansas (reprint), revd., 26:196
and Springdale chautauqua (1898), 10:221, 15:157
founds "college," 15:156-57
- Shinn, Linda, Columbia Co., 11:14
- Shinn, Sue, Columbia Co., 11:14
- Ship, Harvey I., Conway Co., 10:136
- Shipherd, Jacob (AMA official), in Chicago and Ark., 31:309-25
- Shipley, Curtis, Fayetteville, 42:96, 46:92, 47:86
- Shipley, Ellen Compton (Mrs. Curtis Shipley), 38:277, 39:267, 40:178, 42:96, 44:365, 47:86, 48:207, 49:84, 184, 335, 336, 361
and AHA, 41:191, 344, 42:360
pres., 45:181, 334, 46:92, 377-78, 380-81, 47:84, 174, 368
program chmn., 43:278
session chmn., 43:342, 44:337, 45:331, 47:364
on spec. publications comm., 48:90
vice pres., 43:183, 345, 44:90, 336
"The Arkansas Lumber Company in Warren, Bradley County," 46:60-68
ed., 41:191
paper by, 50:293

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- pictures of, facing 38:276, 41:343, 47:366
"The Pleasures of Prosperity, Bella Vista, Arkansas, 1917-1929," 37:99-129
revs., 47:292-94, 48:76-77, 53:384-85
- Shiple, J. L., 30:230, 353
- Shiple, Mary Gay, Blytheville, 44:337, 45:186
- Shiple, Maynard, 38:313
- Shiple, Paul, Blytheville, 48:207
- Shipp, Dr. A. C., Little Rock, 5:152, 326
- Shipp, Capt. Billy, of the *Alberta*, 12:290
- Shipp, Cynthia H. *See* Wolf, Cynthia H. Shipp (Mrs. Jacob Wolf)
- Shipp, H. C., IZARD Co., 37:189
- Ships and boats. *See also* Ferries; Keelboats; Snagboats; Steamboats
- Ad. Hine* (USA steamboat), on Ark. River, 17:190, 24:167-68, 172-77, 220, 226, 244, 29:238-41
- Adams* (USA steamer), 18:340
- Ajax*, HMS (British warship), 1:303
- Alamo* (CSA steamer), 37:312-13
- Alamo* (USA steamer), 17:191, 193-95, 199, 22:127, 24:160, 167, 179, 220, 26:260n, 284, 29:243
- Alberta*, on White River, 11:18, 12:290
- Alleghany* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195
- America* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:248
- Amulet* (steamboat), 1:344, 15:197
- Annie Jacobs* (steamer), 17:200, 24:167-68, 172-77, 227, 26:260
- Archimedes* (H. M. Shreve's snagboat), 3:56, 58
- Arch P. Green* (steamboat), on White River, 12:290 on Ark. River
ferries, 4:37, 6:24, 7:135, 9:200, 10:84, 13:285, 15:72, 17:322, 21:18, 22:232-33, 25:47, 51-52, 33:76
navigation, 34:60
snags and snagboats, 3:56, 58-59, 61-62, 6:271-72
steamboats, 2:161, 5:293, 8:22, 31, 9:317, 13:280-82, 41:359
- Arkansas* (CSA ironclad), 7:329-33, 9:276, 12:333-39, 26:141-42, 44:64
pictures of, 52:254-55
- Arkansas* (steamboat), 9:376, 14:30, 15:196-97, 17:318
- Arkansas*, USS (battleship), 2:366, 22:3, 5, 45:85
- Arkansas No. 6* (steamer), 28:315
- Arkansaw* (keelboat), brings first gov. to Ark. Terr., 1:226, 19:13
- art. on snagboats in Ark., 3:53-62
- art. on navigation by, on Ark. rivers, 1:342-54
- Austin Corbin* (steamboat), 50:23, 26, 28
picture of, facing 50:28
- Baltic* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:196
- Banjo* (showboat), 4:255, 20:247, 26:245, 252 at Batesville
ferry across White River, 1:149, 352, 10:123
river traffic, 9:232-34, 15:198
- Batesville* (steamboat), on White River, 9:237, 12:290-91
- Bavaria* (steamer), arrives at New Orleans, 38:41
- Belle Lee* (steamer), on White River, 9:235
- Belle Memphis* (USA steamer), 4:52, 24:135
- Ben Coursen* (USA supply boat), on Ark. River, 29:244
- Ben Cousens* (steamer), 24:331
- Ben Sherrod* (steamboat), 15:200
- Benton* (USA gunboat), 7:332, 18:240
- Bercha* (boat of T. Prince), 1:297
- Black Hawk* (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256, 22:259, 262, 56:61, 67
- Blue Wing* (CSA steamer), 9:281, 16:307, 18:244-45, 273
- Blue Wing* (USA transport), 9:281, 16:307, 18:244, 56:60-61, 62, 63, 78
- Bluff City* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 11:87-88
- Bob Handy* (steamboat), on Black River, 15:198
- book on Civil War warships, noted, 49:357
- book on western, noted, 50:10
- book on White River steamboats and ferries, revd., 55:444-45
- Bragg* (USA steamer), 18:241
- Brandywine* (steamboat), burned on Miss. River near Memphis (1832), 15:200
- Bryan* (steamboat), on Black River, 9:237
- Buena Vista* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
- Carondelet* (USA gunboat), 7:30-331, 12:336-37, 18:243
- Carrie Jacobs* (USA steamer), 17:190, 24:224, 227-28, 236, 29:238-41, 244
- Caspian* (steamboat), burning of in 1833, 15:200
- Catahoula* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- Catawba* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195-96
- Celeste* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235, 237
- Charm* (steamboat), on White River, 7:124, 23:265
- Chatteau Yqum* (steamship), 45:27
- Cherokee* (steamboat), 13:280
- Chester Ashley* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 16:151
- Chickasaw* (steamboat), on White River, 9:236
- Chippewa* (USA steamer), 18:340, 24:167-76, 26:260n, 29:238-43
- City Belle* (steamer), 34:347
- City of Camden* (steamboat), on Ouachita river, 20:247
- City of Forsyth* (steamboat), on White River, 9:237
- Clara Dolsen* (CSA steamer), captured, 21:310-11
- Colossal* (steamboat), 39:10
- Comet* (steamboat), first at Ark. Post, 1:346, 15:194, 196
- Commercial* (steamboat), on Black River, 9:235
- Compromise* (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280-81
- Conestoga* (USA timberclad), 21:312-62, 27:138

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Constellation*, USS (frigate), 32:183–84
Corvelle (steamboat), 13:292
Covington (USA gunboat), at Helena (1863), 20:292
Cricket (USA gunboat), 23:266, 36:127
Damsel (showboat), 32:168
Dardanelle, steamboat landing at, 41:159
Dardanelle (steamboat), on Ark. River, 10:177–81, 12:273, 340
Davenport (steamboat), 17:186, 24:169–70
De Kalb (USA ironclad), 13:280–81, 18:247, 256, 263–65
Des Arc (steamboat), 33:161
Des Moines City (USA steamer), 29:238–44
De Soto (USA gunboat), 11:310
Dime (steamboat), first on Ouachita River, 19:322–23
Doane (steamboat), wrecked near Clarksville, 24:151, 157
Dove (USA steamer), 28:262
Dr. Buffington (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
Duck (steamboat), on White River, 12:290
Eagle (steamboat), first to reach Little Rock (1822), 1:346, 15:194, 196
Ella Hecht (steamboat), on White River, 9:237
Ella Hughes (steamboat), on Ark. River, 9:317
Enterprise (steamboat), 1:351, 3:54, 56, 5:332, 15:198, 20:247
Eva (steamer), 26:141–42
Excelsior (ferry boat), 15:220
Express Mail (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Facility (steamboat), 1:347, 15:195
Fannie Scott (steamboat), out of Van Buren, 21:77
Fashion (river barge), 9:238, 27:141
Fayette (steamboat), on White River, 3:126
Felicity (steamboat), on Ark. River, 7:227
ferries
 across Ark. River, 6:393
 across Eleven Points River, 3:43
 first steam, on Ark. River, 17:322
 at Fulton, 4:49–50
 across Ouachita River, 5:337, 12:248
 across Red River, 14:136, 245
 in Union Co., 16:336
 across White River, 1:148–50, 352, 10:123
flatboats used for transportation in early Ark., 15:194–95
Fleetwing (circus boat), on White and Red rivers, 1:352
Florence (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195
Fort Smith (steamboat), 32:260–61
Fox (steamboat), 31:4
Frederick Notrebe (steamboat), 12:201, 26:138, 38:84n, 87n
freight charges for, on rivers, 6:272–73
at Ft. Smith, 1:346–48, 15:195, 197
 river transportation to, 15:195, 197
General Anderson (Union transport), at Helena (1863), 20:292
General Bragg (USA ram), in defense of Helena (1863), 20:268
General Brown (steamboat), explosion of, at Helena (1838), 15:199
General Pierson (steamer), 57:201–3, 202
 picture of, 57:202
George Washington (steamboat), built by H. M. Shreve, 3:54–55
Gladiator (steamboat), 15:198, 24:134–35
Golden Age (steamboat), on White River, mentioned in CSA diary, 11:294
Goodrich Brothers Line (steamboat service), on Black River, 9:236
Grampus No. 2 (USA steamboat), 24:134, 36:125
Grand Republic (steamboat), Helena, 1:354
Green (steamboat), on White River, 11:18
Gugliamo (steamship), 45:30
Hallie (steamboat), and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:138–39, 14:191, 15:149–50, 30:331, 37:243, 49:186
Hamburg Steamship Line, 38:40–41
Hardy (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247–48
Harp (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280–81
Hastings (USA gunboat), in defense of Helena (1863), 20:268–69
Helen McGregor (steamboat), explosion of, 15:199
at Helena, 1:354, 15:199–200
Heliopolis (snagboat), 3:56, 58
Hercules (USA steamer), 24:134, 36:125–26, 57:195
Hesper (steamboat), and arms for Ark. militia (1868), 8:22, 15:143
Hetty Gilmore (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
Highland Laddie (steamboat), 15:195–96
Homer (CSA transport), captured on Ouachita River (1864), 18:340
Iberville (steamer), 9:310, 34:334
Ike (steamboat; second name of *Mary Avery*), 20:159
Industry (steamboat), 15:196–97
Invincible (steamboat), 25:242–47
Irene (steamer), 14:30
Iris (steamboat), 15:197
J. D. Mears (steamer), 18:225
J. F. Allen (keelboat), on White River, 9:237
J. H. Miller (steamer), captured, 12:394
J. R. Williams (USA steam ferryboat), 26:261n, 29:244–50, 44:70
Jack Simmons (steamboat), 7:117
Jackson Port (keelboat), on White River, 8:141
Jacob Musselman (USA steamer), 21:313, 320, 330, 332, 24:133
James Howard (steamboat), 1:353–54

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- James Lee* (steamboat), 32:117
James Raymond (showboat), 26:252
Jennie Howell (steamboat), carries rails for LR&FS RR, 7:133
Jennie May (steamboat), on Ark. River, 9:317
Jenny Lynn [Lind] (steamboat), during Civil War, 16:309
Jesse Lezear (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
John Bell (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 11:88
John Howard (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
John J. Roe (USA boat), 9:297
John Jay (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
John Simmons (steamboat), and M&LR RR, 7:117
John Swasey (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
Joseph Musselman (USA steamboat), 36:125
Josie Harry (steamboat), on White River, 9:235–36
Julia Roane (steamboat), on Ark. River, 9:276, 25:48, 63n, 66n
Julie Dean (steamboat), on White River, 9:236
Kate Adams No. 3 (steamboat), art. on, noted, 38:91
Kate Hart (steamboat), 17:171
Katie Hooper (steamboat), 16:404
keelboats, 1:226, 12:15, 43:103–4
 on Ark. River, 3:126
 at Ft. Smith Post, 1:344–45
 on Ill. Bayou, 3:128
 on Ouachita River, 5:331–32, 334, 6:278
 on Red River, 12:262
 travel on, in Ark., 15:194–95, 198, 17:240, 316–17
 on White River, 8:141, 9:237
Kentuckian (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Key West (steamboat), on Ark. River, 9:278, 14:65, 26:138, 38:84n, 87n
Kitty Hegler (steamboat), and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 15:148
Lady Boone (steamboat), on White River, 9:236
Lady Marshall (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Lady Morgan (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Lady Walton (steamboat), 24:320, 322
La Flecha (Spanish ship), 42:329
Lancaster (USA ram), 7:331, 12:336–37
Laurel (steamboat), on White River, 15:198
Lelia (steamboat), 24:322
Leon (steamboat), and capture of Ft. Smith garrison (1861), 14:65
Leonora (steamboat), 29:142
Lexington (USA gunboat), 18:256, 263, 21:309–13, 319–20, 323, 325, 329–32, 336, 339, 341, 344–45, 349–51, 357, 361, 27:138
Liberia, 51:176
Little Bob (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 10:44
Little Rock (steamboat), 4:223, 13:280, 296, 377, 15:200, 26:90
Liverpool (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280–81
Lizzie Simmons (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
Logansport (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Lotus (steamboat), 24:160, 167–68, 172–77, 220–21, 227, 236
Louisville (USA gunboat), 12:337–38, 18:247, 256, 263, 265
Luzerne (steamboat), 18:277
Maggie T. (barge), out of Helena, 16:360
Maine, USS (battleship), sinking of, 38:331
Mary Avery (steamboat; later known as *Ike*), on St. Francis and Little rivers, 20:159
Mary Boyd (steamboat), and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 15:148
Mary Joyce (steamboat), on White River, 9:237
Mary Lee (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
Mary Patterson (steamboat), on White River, 9:248, 250, 21:318, 22:51, 34:337n
Mary Woods (riverboat), at Jacksonport State Park, 40:93
Mary Woods II (steamboat), restored, 31:76, 375
Maurepas (CSA gunboat), 9:249–50, 17:139, 27:138, 34:337n
McArthur (steamboat), on White River, 12:290
Melnotte (steamboat), 34:336
Miami (steamboat), explosion of, 15:61
Mill Boy (USA transport), 23:266, 24:134, 28:261, 36:127, 57:195
Miller (steamer), 22:128
Molly Hambleton (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:228–30
Monarch (USA ram), 18:264, 270
Monrovia, 51:171, 177
Moro (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
Moselle (steamboat), explosion of, 15:199
Mound City (USA ironclad), 9:250, 12:384, 21:309–13, 319–62 passim, 22:155, 27:138, 29:22
 picture of, facing 21:326
Mount Pleasant (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Mt. Vernon (steamboat), at Batesville, 8:139, 141
Music (steamboat), on White River, 12:290
Myrtledene (British merchant ship), 38:332
Nacogdoches (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 5:332, 20:247
names of mail steamers, 9:236
Natchez (steamboat), and race with *Robert E. Lee*, 1:354
Neosha (steamboat), 15:201
Neosho (steamboat), 22:274
Nettie Jones (steamboat), and the *Hesper*, 8:22, 15:143
New Brighton (keelboat), 43:104
New National (USA transport), 21:246–47, 313, 319–20, 329–30
New Orleans (steamboat), first down the Miss., 1:350, 27:90

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- North Bend* (steamboat), 6:250
Ohio Belle, captured at Napoleon, 1:67
Olive Branch (steamboat), 17:164
Omaha (USA transport), 18:277
Osage (steamboat), on White River, 9:236, 15:226
Ouachita (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:248 at Ozark, 41:206
Ozark (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280–81
Pat Cleburne (steamboat) on Ark. River, 1:353
Paul Jones (steamboat), on Ouachita and Red rivers, 20:247
Petrel, USS, 57:265–66
Pike (steamboat), 17:168
Pine Bluff (steamboat), 24:325, 26:91
Plow Boy (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:227–28
Pontchartrain (CSA ram), 18:240, 256–57, 21:316–17, 328, 345
Pontiac (steamboat), on Ark. River, 1:350
Post Boy (steamboat), 18:255
Pringle (steamer), 34:336, 337n
Producer (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
Q. M. D. (steamboat), 12:358–59
Queen of the West (CSA/USA gunboat), 7:330, 11:310
R. J. Lockwood (steamboat), 24:155
R. P. Walt (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
Rattler (USA gunboat), 18:250, 256, 263–64, 22:259
Red Chief (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247 on Red River
 ferries, 4:49, 7:132, 11:86, 14:136, 245
 USA gunboats captured, 11:310
Red Wing, 14:30
Reindeer (steamboat), on Ark. River, 10:94, 15:198, 44:214
Renown (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Reuben James, 1:96
Robert E. Lee (steamboat), and race with *Natchez*, 1:354
Robert Semple (steamboat), 25:157
Robert Thompson (steamboat), 1:346, 15:195
Rocket (steamboat), 18:242
Rose Douglass (steamboat), 26:138, 38:84n, 87n
Rose Hambleton (steamboat), 17:187, 24:228
Rover (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280–81
Ruth (steamboat), on White River, 12:290–91, 20:310
S. H. Tucker (steamboat), and secession crisis, 12:201
Salem (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:281
Saline Co., USS (LST-1101), 36:233
Sam Ham (mail boat), 9:236
Sam Kirkman (steamboat), on Ark. River, 14:63
Samson (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Sangamon (steamboat), on White River, 9:235
Seminole (steamboat), 9:236
Sir William Wallace (steamboat), 24:231
snagboats, yard for, at Little Rock, 3:61
Southerner (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Souvenir (snagboat), 3:56
Spartan (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195–96
Spiteful (USA tug steamer), on White River, 21:314, 329, 336, 344–45, 347, 349, 359
Spitfire (USA tug steamer), on White River, 21:309–11, 313–14
Spy (steamboat), wrecked on Ark. River, 15:200
St. Francis (packet), 11:331
St. Francis No. 1 (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:228
St. Francis No. 2 (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:228–29
St. Francis No. 3 (steamboat), on St. Francis River, 7:228–30
St. Louis (USA ironclad), at St. Charles, 9:250, 21:309–43 passim, 27:138
steamboats, 38:84, 87n, 41:206, 359, 43:110
 first, to Batesville, 1:347, 15:198
 first, on Ark. River, 7:227
 list of sunken, Ark. River (1872), 7:328
 on St. Francis and L'Anguille rivers, 7:227–36
Steubenville (steamboat), at Batesville, 8:139, 141
Sunny South (steamboat), 23:264, 26:260n, 29:245
Superior (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195–96
Swallow (steamboat), on Ark. River, 1:350, 13:280–82
Tabasqueflo (Mex. steamship), 38:333
Tahlequah (steamer), 14:64, 24:325, 25:148
Tecumseh (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:196
Tennessee (steamboat), 17:240, 19:290
Thomas Yeatman (steamboat), on Ark. River, 1:345
Tiger (ironclad), 27:138
Tigress (USA steamer), on Ouachita River, 20:247, 56:73, 74
Trader (steamboat), on White River, 12:290
transportation, in Ark.
 by flatboat, 7:227, 15:194–95
 by keelboat, 1:226, 344–45, 3:126:3:128, 5:331–32, 334, 6:278, 7:227, 8:141, 9:237, 12:15, 262, 15:194–95, 198, 17:240, 316–17
 by steamboat, 17:316–19
Trident (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280, 380
Twilight (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 9:215, 20:247
Tycoon (USA steamer), floating prison at Helena (1863), 20:291
Tyler (USA gunboat), 7:330, 12:336–37, 20:268, 273, 282–83, 284n, 286–88
Van Buren, steamboats at, during capture of (1862), 38:84, 87n
Velocipede (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:195–96
Vesuvius (steamboat), on Miss. River, 1:350
Veteran (steamboat), accident of, on Ark. River

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- (1835), 15:201
Victoria (steamboat), on Ark. River, 13:280
Villaverde (Spanish ship), 38:332-33
Violet (side-wheeler), 38:84
Virginia (steamboat), on Ark. River, 1:345
Virginia Barton (steamboat), 24:224, 227-28, 236
Volant (steamboat), on Ark. River, 15:198, 36:205, 45:222n
Wallace (steamboat), 34:347
Walt (steamboat), 31:159
Warner (steamboat), on White River, 11:18
Waverly (steamboat), on White River, 1:344, 347, 8:141, 9:235, 14:9, 15:195, 197-98, 27:135
Westmoreland (steamboat), 17:164
wharf boat, at Napoleon, 1:350
Wheeling (steamboat), first on St. Francis River, 11:140
White Cloud (steamboat), 21:312-13, 319, 336, 338
William Henry (steamboat), 24:332
William Parsons (steamboat), 9:232, 235, 15:201
William Purson (steamboat), on White River, 9:232, 235, 27:136
Wisconsin (USA steamer), 36:126, 57:195
Yachita (snagboat), first vessel turned out at Little Rock yard, 3:61
Shipwith, Dr. E. H. (Little Rock health officer), 2:27
Shiramizu, Harry, 44:312-13
Shiras, Enness, and Baxter Co. hist., 5:282
Shiras, Frances, Mtn. Home, 10:218
book by, noted, 42:181, 36:52
History of Baxter County, noted, 6:213
"Major Wolf and Abraham Lincoln: An Episode of the Civil War," 2:353-58
"Norfork Dam," 4:150-58
"Sam Houston's Brother," 2:259-60
"Some Experiences in Writing the History of Baxter County," 5:278-82
talk by, noted, 5:111
Shiras, Pete, Mtn. Home, rev., 28:286-88
Shiras, Tom, Mtn. Home
and Baxter Co. hist., 5:281, 6:356, 10:218
Walking Editor of the Ozarks, revd., 59:329-30
Shirk, James W. (USA), 54:310
Shirley, Glenn, Stillwater, Okla., 42:94, 357
books by, noted, 36:77, 97-98
Henry Starr, Last of the Real Badmen, revd., 24:369-71
Shirley, Wayne, 53:72
Shirley, Van Buren Co., 45:343
and M&NA RR, 33:275, 286-90
Shirley family (settlers along North Fork of Fourche de Thomas), 4:353
Shiron, Acan, Ashley Co., 16:69
Shirt-Tail Bend, Ark. (location in *The Big Bear of Arkansas*), 9:100-101, 39:104
"Shivaree," 21:66
Shiver, Harry, Hope, 36:205, 46:211
Shiver, Walter, Hope, 39:287
Shivers, Alan, of Tex., 55:178
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., 56:80-83
Cherokees lived along, 11:327-28
St. Scholastica Rom. Cath. Church at, 3:200, 208, 14:399
Shoal House, Buffalo City, 13:208
Shockley, Bobby, Crossett, 59:47
Shoemaker, Charles (Union Trust Bank), 51:227
Shoemaker, Floyd C., of Mo., 27:93
Shoemaker, Robert G., 34:371, 35:299
Shoemakers, Columbia Co., 2:222
Shofner, Eulen G., Little Rock, 3:91
Shofner, Jerrell H.
Ethnic Minorities, coed., noted, 39:351
"Hot Springs in the 'Seventies,'" coed., 22:24-48
Shofner, Newton K., 49:318
Shofner, Price, 51:242
Shook, Abraham, Mound Prairie, 31:369
Shook, Alexander, Mound Prairie, 31:367
Shook, Rev. Daniel, Mound Prairie, 31:368
Shook, J. W., Carroll Co., 16:298, 301
Shook, Rev. Jacob, Mound Prairie, 31:367-68
Shook, Rev. Nathan, Washington, 17:338, 31:368
Shook, Rev. Rich, Mound Prairie, 31:368
Shooting match, 10:74-75
at Batesville (1838), 8:155-56
Shoppach, Mrs. Allie, Benton, 36:219-20
Shoppach, Hallie, Little Rock, 5:152
Shoppach, James H. (CSA), Saline Co., in 1st Ark. Inf., 18:198, 32:75
Conservative del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 147, 152, 163
Little Rock resident (1904), 18:198
Shoppach, Johann Wilhelm, Benton, 18:190, 31:329, 331, 333, 342
Shores, Elizabeth F.
AHA trustee, 57:65, 58:102, 226, 59:91, 93, 232
"The Arkansas Children's Colony at Conway: A Springboard for Federal Policy on Special Education," 57:408-35
booklet by, noted, 54:234
paper by, 55:322
"The Red Imported Fire Ant: Mythology and Public Policy, 1957-1992," 53:320-39
Shores, Hiram (49er), 6:77
Shores, William (49er), 6:58, 72, 77
Shorey, William, 56:131
Short, Elizabeth, book by, 48:200
Short, Ellis, Cove, 21:51, 52n, 53n, 54n, 55, 60n, 64, 68-70, 73
Short, Ethel, Cove, 21:68, 73
Short, G. Y., Conway, 9:223, 14:204n
Short, George (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:89
Short, Inez, Cove, 21:68, 73

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Short, John, Cove, 21:61, 63-64, 70-73
Short, John N., 49:100, 59:232
 AHA trustee, 57:65, 58:101, 103, 226, 59:91, 93
 AHA session chmn., 53:369-70
Short, Katie E. Womack (Mrs. Sam D. Short), 13:269
Short, R. E., St. Francis Co., and rice marketing, 5:127
Short, Romeo E., picture of, facing 46:252
Short, Sam D., 13:269
Short, Thomas (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198, 31:343, 347
Short, Dr. Wesley (USA), 47:360
Short, William A., Helena, home of, 45:91
Short-Dodson House, Hot Springs, picture of, 41:cover
Shorter College, North Little Rock, 31:203, 211,
 45:232, 54:354
"Short History of the Alphonso Trent Orchestra," by
 Henry Q. Rinne, 45:228-49
Shortline railroads, 45:169
 at Leslie, 33:289
Shortline Railroads of Arkansas, by Clifton E. Hull,
 noted, 31:278, 47:186, 52:201; revd., 29:94-
 96
Short Mountain, Logan Co., 1:57, 3:195-96, 41:351,
 48:145
Shorts, Rev. S. L., 49:259
Shotgun house, 29:318
 picture of, facing 29:326
Shotgun Valley (lawless area near El Dorado), during
 oil boom, 33:215
Shouder, Pearl (auth.), 38:377-78
Shoup, Francis Asbury (CSA), 26:125
 chief of arty. for Gen. Hardee (1862), 22:240
 at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:124-36, 22:254, 33:104,
 106
Shoup, James C. (CSA arty.)
 btry. of, 22:252, 264, 271
 at Cane Hill (1862), 20:66, 22:253
Shouse, J. Lloyd, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:82
Shover, George Washington, 39:351
Shover, Ark., 49:266
Shover Springs, Hempstead Co., 46:308
 book on, noted, 39:351
Show Down, by Julia Railey, 26:294
Shreve, Henry Miller, 1:351
 art. on stream clearing by, in Ark., 3:53-62
 book on, revd., 1:169-72
 and Red River raft, 3:111-12, 7:104, 12:119, 257,
 44:218
Shreve, Israel (father of Henry M.), 1:169
Shreveport, La., 26:265, 369, 29:136, 140, 143, 243,
 38:132, 355
 during Civil War, 33:108, 110, 152
 goal of USA dual campaigns (1864), 18:399
 hdqrs. of CSA Trans-Miss. Dept. (1863-65),
 18:356
 and oil boom in S. Ark., 33:205-6, 212
Shrigley, James A., Logan Co., 13:96
Shriner's Country Club, Saline Co., 35:32, 34n, 37
Shriners (in Ark.), 31:205
Shriver, Eunice Kennedy, 57:421, 422, 424, 425, 426,
 427, 430
Shriver, Sargent, 57:424-25, 426, 428
Shropshire, Jack L. (second African American student
 at UA Law Sch., 1948), 21:127-28, 27:18,
 56:283, 363
Shropshire, Johnson (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
Shryock, Gideon, of Ky.
 architect and designer of Old State House, 3:313,
 315, 4:243, 9:36, 42
 designer of McHenry House, 3:312, 315
Shub, Allan H., rev., 33:347-49
Shue, Merrill, Palestine, 27:64
Shuey, Mary Willis, "Young Stanley: Arkansas
 Episode," 3:356-66
Shuffield, Dr. Joe, and medical legis. in Ark., 35:41-42
Shuffle Along, 53:46, 47
Shugart, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:290
Shugg, Roger, 40:164
Shuler, Gus A. (49er), 6:77
Shuler, Leonard (49er), 6:77
Shuler Field, The, noted, 49:103
Shults, Jim (Red River ferryman), 14:136
Shults, Robert, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:51
Shults, Ark., 29:330
Shultz, David, book by, noted, 54:401
Shumaker Naval Ordnance Plant, Camden, built during
 WWII, 20:252
Shumard, Carrie, Ft. Smith, 9:315-16
Shumate, Bales (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville,
 5:407
Shuttlesworth v. Alabama, 56:372
Shutz, Janice, 43:258
Sibeck, William, Pulaski Co., 22:330, 57:137, 139
Sibley, G., 36:114n
Sibley, George Champlain (Indian agent), and Santa Fe
 route from Ft. Smith, 13:350
Sibley, John (Indian agent and explorer in La.),
 19:195n, 196-98, 200, 20:42-44, 61, 63-64
Sibley, Dr. John, 37:170, 48:141
Sibley, La., 39:290
Sibley Island, in Miss. River opposite Montgomery Pt.,
 2:162
Sickles, Gen. Daniel (USA), sent to Helena to gather
 information (1864), 18:147-48
Sickles, Jackson E., and Little River, Miss. River, and
 Tex. RR, 7:137
Sickles, R. T. (CSA guerrilla capt.), 24:129
Siddons, Mary, at Hot Springs, 11:110
"Sidelights on Boone County History," by Ralph Rea,
 13:63-72
Sider, Hiram, Crittenden Co., 43:122
Sides, Mr. (Cherokee), 36:26
Sidney, George (USA), 38:142n, 42:157n

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Sidorth, Sister (Holiness preacher), Faulkner Co., 10:164
- "Siete Partas, Las" (The Seven Articles), 49:298, 311
- Sifford, Mrs. J. T., and hist. of Ouachita Co., 5:330
- Sigaud, Louis A., *Belle Boyd, Confederate Spy*, revd., 4:365-69
- Sigel, Gen. Franz (USA), 6:234, 14:67n, 19:226n, 38:81n, 52:218, 54:363-64
- art. on, at Pea Ridge (1862), 50:249-70
- at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:9-10, 12-14, 17:134, 18:68, 19:226, 235, 238, 241-44, 246, 248, 251-54, 258, 20:75-79, 84-85, 87-94, 22:243
- map depicting retreat from Bentonville of (1862), facing 20:86
- at Wilson's Creek (1861), 6:231n, 9:91, 24:329, 333
- Sigerman, Harriet, book by, noted, 57:224
- Sigler, Genie, Little Rock, 57:60
- Sigma Alpha Epsilon (fraternity), UA, 32:67n, 68
- Sigma Chi (fraternity), UA, 35:215-16, 220, 36:172, 175, 177
- Sigman, Martin L., Monticello, 19:116n
- Sigman, Mrs. Martin L., Monticello, 2:362
- Sigma Xi, records of, 48:382
- Sigmon, Alex, Benton Co., book on, noted, 42:383
- Signal Mound, Crowley's Ridge, 8:164-65
- Sig Nicht. *See* Know-Nothings
- Significance of Sections in American History, The*, by Frederick Jackson Turner, revd., 9:125-26
- "Significance of the Arkansas Colonial Experience," by Morris S. Arnold, 51:69-82
- Sikes, Rep. Robert, of Fla., 38:111
- Sikeston, Mo., 38:120
- Silber, Nina, 53:395-97
- Silent Hattie Speaks: The Personal Journal of Senator Hattie Caraway*, ed. Diane D. Kincaid, revd., 38:369-70
- Silent Spring*, by Rachel Carson, 53:330
- Siler, Glenn, Palestine, 27:66
- Siler, James W. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:241
- Silica deposits, 8:294
- Silk production, and Batesville, 8:151
- Silkworm farming, in Hempstead Co., 48:272
- Silkworm industry (in Ark.), 43:113-14
- Sillavan, Don, Hempstead Co., 46:96
- Silliman, Rev. A. P., at Batesville, 31:236
- Silliman, Benjamin (ed.), 48:108-9, 120-23
- book on, noted, 43:241
- Sillimore, Cabet, Calhoun Co., 52:236
- Silman, Jeremiah, Ozark, 13:298
- Siloam School of the Bible (affiliated with John Brown Coll.), 28:329
- Siloam Shorts*, noted, 43:84
- Siloam Springs, Benton Co., 7:179, 18:222, 28:326-41, 35:255, 39:59, 61, 43:84, 45:174
- books on, noted, 15:370, 35:96-97, 36:53, 42:184
- cold storage for apples at, 33:329
- frontier celebration at, 11:212
- hist. property in, 45:91
- and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:303
- RR to, 13:155-56, 158
- and Simon Sager Press, 45:180
- site of horticulture mtng., 34:252, 258
- Siloam Springs *Herald*, 13:326
- Siloam Springs *Herald and Democrat*, 45:90
- Siloam Springs Historical Society Museum, 45:194
- Siloam Springs Museum, 40:81, 286
- book from, noted, 52:95
- Siloam Springs Nesika Fortnightly Club, 55:68
- Silver
- alleged mine for, in Boone Co., 13:65-65
- art. on, as money and elec. of 1896 in Ark., 34:47-48
- legendary mine for, Pulaski Co., 7:241
- mined near North Little Rock, 46:80
- mining boom for, Montgomery Co. (1880), 13:205
- near Little Rock, 48:113-16
- ore thought to be in Marion Co., 37:297
- along Red River, 48:138
- Silver, Christopher
- book by, noted, 54:401
- The Separate City: Black Communities in the Urban South, 1940-1968*, revd., 55:342-43
- Silver, James, 32:346
- Silverberg, Ed., Phillips Co., 40:171
- Silverman, Corrinne, booklet by, noted, 36:74
- Silverman, Frank, Pine Bluff, 37:247-49
- Silver Purchase Act, 53:425
- Silverstone, Paul H., *Warships of the Civil War Navies*, noted, 49:357
- Silverwing Aircraft, Indianapolis, Ind., 51:231
- Silvestre, Gonzalo de, 51:7
- Silvey, Martin, Phillips Co., 12:69
- Silvius, Rev. G. H., Texarkana, 5:351
- Simington, Thomas, Randolph Co., 4:362
- Simington, Lt. Col. Thomas S. (CSA), 47:260
- Simkins, Francis Butler
- addresses AHA conv., 8:245, 247
- A History of the South*, revd., 13:112-14
- Southern Paradox*, revd., 7:99:102
- Simkins, Steve, Quitman, 2:177
- Simmons, Anthony N., Spring Mill, built for, 20:183-84
- Simmons, Elizabeth B., Camden, 5:336
- Simmons, Guy A., 1:93, 28:40
- Simmons, J. A., Drew Co., 31:214, 33:6
- Simmons, Jean, Mtn. View, 36:349
- Simmons, Jim, Madison Co., 53:272, 274
- Simmons, John, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Simmons, Marilyn, 59:297
- Simmons, Mrs. Matt, Cleburne Co., and draft resistance (1918), 26:31, 33-34, 36
- Simmons, Lt. Seneca G. (USA), at Ft. Gibson, 35:345
- Simmons, Simon D., Calhoun Co., 52:236-37

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Simmons, Thomas (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:89
Simmons, William Galva (CSA), Union Co., in 19th Ark. Inf., 31:37, 41
Simmons, William Joseph, Atlanta, Ga., org. modern KKK (1915), 22:9-11, 13, 195-97, 200, 331, 52:407
Simmons's Mill, on Poke Bayou, Independence Co., 20:184
Simms, Albert G., of Va., 39:160, 163
Simms, Anthony, Independence Co., 45:344
Simms, Fred P. (49er), 6:77
Simms, John, Plumerville, 52:391
Simms, Salome Meredith (Mrs. Albert G. Simms), 39:160
Simms, Thomas H. (CSA), Washington, 18:43, 39:163 in 3rd Consolidated Ark. Regt., 31:50
Simms, William Gilmore, 51:16, 18, 305 letters of, book on revd., 42:90-92
Simms, Y. B. (Little Rock African American leader), and separate-coach law (1891), 32:156n
Simon, Charley May (Mrs. John Gould Fletcher Jr.), Little Rock, 1:83, 9:224, 10:218, 219n, 27:80, 39:358, 53:4, 14-15
 books by, noted, 7:5
 papers of, 48:295, 367
 Saturday's Child, revd., 10:104-5
Simon, Greg, 54:74
Simon, Howard (artist), associated with Perry Co., 1:81, 3:338, 27:80
Simon, Paul, 54:60
Simoneaux, Katherine G., "Symbolism in Thorpe's 'The Big Bear of Arkansas,'" 25:240-47
Simons, John (CSA), 46:56n, 58
Simons, John W., Batesville, 8:144
Simon Sager Celebration, noted, 45:180
Simonson, S. E., Gurdon, 5:263
 "Origin of Drainage Projects in Mississippi County," 5:263-73
 "The St. Francis Levee and High Waters on the Mississippi River," 6:419-29
Simonton, Isaac P., 36:7-10
 stationed at Ft. Wayne, 35:354
"Simon T. Sanders: Public Servant," by Donald Ray Montgomery, 39:159-68
 wins Westbrook Award, 39:181, 332
Simpich, Frederick, art. on Ark. by, in *National Geographic Magazine*, listed, 6:86
Simpkinsville and Vicinity, by Ethel Simpson, 42:302
Simplex, automobile model mfg. by Climber Motor Corp., Little Rock, 29:217-18
Simpson, Amos E.
 "Arkansas Drama before World War I: An Unexplored Country," coauth., 22:61-75
 revs., 14:79-81, 288-89
Simpson, Belle. *See* McIlvoy, Belle Simpson (Mrs. Lonnie McIlvoy)
Simpson, Belle Hubbard (Mrs. Louis Edward Simpson), 39:211-29
Simpson, Ben, Ozark, 13:294
Simpson, Brooks D., noted, 59:230
Simpson, Cecil, 39:224, 227
Simpson, Charleen, 39:211
Simpson, Charlie, Desha Co., 39:211-13, 215, 224, 227, 229
Simpson, Craig M., book by, noted, 52:97
Simpson, Cynthia (Mrs. John Simpson), 39:212, 223, 229
Simpson, Daniel, Little River Co., 14:143, 152, 237, 50:173, 185
Simpson, Edna, 39:211, 213-14, 220-24, 226, 228-29
Simpson, Eliza, Little River Co., 14:237
Simpson, Ermal, 39:211, 213-15, 218-21, 227, 229
Simpson, Ernest E., Stuttgart, paper by, noted, 13:391
Simpson, Ethel C. (UA archivist), 41:367, 44:187, 45:183, 194, 47:86
 and AHA, 43:340, 44:91, 340
 Arkansas in Short Fiction, ed., revd., 45:277-78
 art. by, on Alice French, noted, 39:277
 book by, 42:302-4
 book ed., noted, 44:182, 293
 "David Thibault's Magazine Fiction," 53:19-31
 "Letters from the Flood," 55:251-85
 "Otto Rayburn, an Early Promoter of the Ozarks," 58:160-79
 paper by, 45:334, 57:341
 revs., 42:369-70, 57:219-21
 Selected Letters of John Gould Fletcher, coed., revd., 56:102-3
 Tulip Evermore, ed., revd., 45:175-76
Simpson, Harold B., Hillsboro, Tex.
 Hood's Texas Brigade: A Compendium, revd., 37:282-83
 Hood's Texas Brigade: Lee's Grenadier Guard, revd., 31:383-84
Simpson, Hugh (CSA), Canehill
 hist. of family of, noted, 39:353
 picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf. reunion, facing 33:112
Simpson, J. B., Fayetteville, 3:172, 174-75, 178
Simpson, Mrs. J. D., Little Rock, 2:366
Simpson, J. H. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:89
 Old Army officer at Ft. Smith, 6:36
Simpson, James B., Fayetteville, 3:172, 174-75, 178-79, 181, 13:298
Simpson, Jane, Little River Co., 14:143
Simpson, Jewell, 39:211, 227
Simpson, John, 39:212, 215, 223-24, 227, 229
Simpson, John, North Little Rock, talk by, noted, 19:76
Simpson, John Louis, hist. of family of, noted, 39:353
Simpson, John M., Mt. Ida, 43:129
Simpson, Joseph, 49:318
Simpson, Josiah, 36:8
Simpson, Louis, book on family of, noted, 39:353

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Simpson, Louis Edward, Desha Co., 39:211-29
Simpson, Louis Henry, 39:211, 229
Simpson, Dr. N. Henry, Jr., Little Rock, 42:26
Simpson, Nettie Mae, 39:229
Simpson, Robert R., "The Origin of the Arkansas History Commission," 32:241-54
Simpson, Roy Vergil, Fayetteville
 picture of, facing 27:152, 168
 "Reminiscences of a Hill Country School Teacher," 27:146-74
Simpson, Tom, Franklin, 39:260
Simpson, Tom, Melbourne, 36:202
Simpson, Tuck, Little River Co., 14:238, 248
Simpson, Victoria McIlvoy (Mrs. Charlie Simpson), 39:211, 223-27, 229
Simpson Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 322
Sims, Mr. (father of John D.), 35:275-76
Sims, Abijah, Ashley Co., 16:76
Sims, Albert, Mountainburg, 14:380
Sims, Bettie [Bessie]. *See* Gigneux, Bettie [Bessie] Sims
Sims, Bettie F. Knight (Mrs. William Harvey Sims), Dallas Co., 35:144n
 picture of, following 35:144
Sims, C. C., art. on Cushman, noted, 36:133, 146
Sims, Clark, 17:333
Sims, Clifford Stanley (Desha Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161
Sims, David, Ashley Co., 16:76
Sims, George Washington, Crawford Co., 14:379-80
Sims, Dr. Henry, Ft. Smith, 37:236
Sims, J. Bryan (Ark. comptroller), 1:281, 3:92
Sims, J. F., 14:74
Sims, J. H., 14:74
Sims, J. Harvey, of Miss., 35:145, 157, 165-66
Sims, J. W. (CSA), copy of parole of, 28:273
Sims, James, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69-70, 73
Sims, John, Hazen, 14:73-74
Sims, Dr. John D., Dallas Co., 35:142-87 passim, 261-83 passim
Sims, Josephine Castera, Dallas Co., 35:144-45, 144n, 162-63, 181-82, 186, 262, 268-69, 272, 278, 281, 286, 290
Sims, Leroy, Ashley Co., 16:70
Sims, Mary, profile of, noted, 42:184
Sims, Mary Ann Owen, Dallas Co., 42:48n
 art. on journal of, 35:142-87, 261-91
 journal of, noted, 14:285, 46:7
Sims, Mary Louella, Dallas Co., 35:144-45, 167, 180-83, 185-86, 263, 269, 272, 274-76, 278
Sims, Milton, Ashley Co., 16:69
Sims, Nancy Hamblin (Mrs. G. W. Sims), Crawford Co., 14:380
Sims, Pat, Dallas Co., picture of, following 35:144
Sims, Patsy, book by, noted, 56:120
Sims, Sen. Samuel Crockett (from Lonoke and Prairie cos.), suspended for bribery, 15:44
Sims, Mrs. Thomas J., West Memphis, 34:179, 36:296, 37:85, 39:264, 40:280, 43:69
 AHA session chmn., 40:265
Sims, Virginia, Jefferson Co., 58:38
Sims, Dr. William Harvey (son of Mary A. O.), Dallas Co., 14:285, 35:143-44, 162, 180-81, 186-87, 261, 263, 269-70, 274, 277-78, 286, 288, 290
 picture of, following 35:144
Sims, Rev. Y. B. (Little Rock African American min.), and protest against separate-coach law (1891), 33:302, 34:159, 160n
Simsboro, Crittenden Co., POW branch work camp near, 37:14
Sims Hotel, Plumerville, picture of, facing 40:360
Sims Plantation, Sevier Co., AMA freedmen's sch. at, 30:254
Sims v. Ahrens, 59:25
Sinclair, Dave, Searcy Co., 17:159-60
Sinclair, Kate. *See* Dye, Kate Sinclair (Mrs. John Hixon Dye)
Sinclair, Upton, 27:113
Sinclair, William H., 57:273
Singer and Her Songs, A, noted, 36:97
Singer Sewing Machine Company, Poinsett Co., 24:12
Singfield, W. A. (Ark. Rep. African American leader), 31:217
Singing (as a form of entertainment, called "allday singing"), 26:351
Singing in Zion: Music and Song in the Life of an Arkansas Family, by Robert Cochran, revd., 59:452-53
Singing the Master: The Emergence of African American Culture in the Plantation South, by Roger D. Abrahams, noted, 53:499
Singletary, Annie, Elixir Springs, 23:241
Singletary, Otis A., "Militia Disturbances in Arkansas during Reconstruction," 15:140-50
Singletary Hotel, Elixir Springs, 23:214
Single-tax party, 7:203
Singleton, Angelica. *See* Van Buren, Angelica Singleton (Mrs. Abraham Van Buren)
Singleton, J. E., Lonoke, 46:312
Singleton, Susan. *See* Banks, Susan Singleton (Mrs. Hardy Murfree Banks)
Singley Milk Plant, Little Rock, 11:161
Siolar, John (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
Sioux Indians, 19:62, 41:203. *See also* Dhegiha Siouan Indians
Sipes, Sherron, "Reverend James Wilson Moore," 13:132-35
Sipuel, Ada Lois (African American denied admission to Univ. of Okla. Law Sch., 1946), 27:8
Sirmon, Ben Eddie, 41:196
Sirmon, Mrs. Ben Eddie, McGehee, 42:190, 44:187
Sir William Wallace (steamboat), 24:231

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Sisler, O. P., Jonesboro, 23:185
booklet by, noted, 15:370
- Sisley, Raymond G., 53:28
- Sisson, Vera Pearl, Fordyce, 40:176
- "Sister's Consolations, A': Women, Health, and
Community in Early Arkansas, 1810-1860,"
by Conevery A. Bolton, 50:271-91
- Sisters of Charity, operate Saint Mary's Convent,
Jefferson Co., 37:246
- Sisters of Mercy, 18:367, 373n
- Sitewakee (Cherokee), 35:341-42
- Sithen, C. K., Camden, 20:254
- Sitlington, W. L. (Hwy. Bond Refunding Board, 1941),
2:326n
- Sittioui (Quapaw village), 10:350n
- Sitton, Thad
*Backwoodsmen: Stockmen and Hunters along a Big
Thicket River Valley*, revd., 55:135-37
Nameless Towns, coauth., revd., 58:459-60
- Six Armies in Tennessee*, by Stephen E. Woodworth,
revd., 58:214-15
- Sixbey, David H., 49:182, 333, 50:295
AHA awards judge, 48:90, 352
AHA trustee, 43:183, 345
AHA vice pres., 45:181, 335, 46:92
paper by, 51:269
revs., 50:395-97, 54:101-3
- Six Bulls River, now Grand River, in Okla., 32:315
- Sixkiller, Zelta, Nowata, Okla., 39:353
- Six Months from Tennessee*, by Skipper Steely, revd.,
41:345-46
- Sixteenth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 12:368,
15:346, 17:152n, 20:83n, 33:118n, 119n,
151, 45:354
art. on diary of member of, 11:286-314
at Port Hudson (1863), 4:113
- Sixteenth Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 52:138, 141,
145, 152-53
- Sixteenth Texas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 46:53
- Sixth Arkansas Infantry Regiment (CSA), 1:245-46,
7:322, 14:311, 46:302
at Shiloh (1862), 1:246-59
letters from men in, 15:172-75
muster roll of Company A of, 13:131
- Sixth Kansas Cavalry Regiment (USA), 18:341, 20:67,
69, 24:226, 228, 26:135-36, 269, 271, 277-
78, 283, 28:180, 29:122, 138, 143-44, 226-
27, 245, 38:84n, 56:44, 50-52
- Sixth Missouri Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 42:65, 76n
- Sixth Missouri State Militia Cavalry (USA), 28:158,
186, 342-43, 371, 49:158
- Sixth Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia, 57:250
- Sixth U.S. Cavalry Regiment, 57:274-75
- Sixth Texas Cavalry Regiment (CSA), 46:172
- Sixty-Fifth Ohio Infantry Regiment (USA), 34:333
- Sixty-First Illinois Infantry Regiment, 52:331
- Sixty Million Acres: America's Veterans and the Public
Lands before the Civil War*, by James W.
Oberly, noted, 50:215-16
- Sixty-Third Illinois Infantry Regiment, 57:195
- Sizemore, Alice, Pine Bluff, 30:299
- Sizemore, Jean, 42:197
*Ozark Vernacular Houses: A Study of Rural
Homeplaces in the Arkansas Ozarks, 1830-
1930*, revd. 54:89-91
- Sizer, Samuel A. (curator, Spec. Colls., UA Library),
36:50, 38:292, 39:357, 40:182, 41:94, 193
*A Guide to Selected Manuscript Collections in the
University of Arkansas Library*, coauth.,
noted, 35:193
paper by, noted, 27:261, 37:356
"This Is Union Man's Country': Sebastian County,
1914," 27:306-29
- Skaggs, Elizabeth, Roseville, 3:7
- Skaggs, W. L., 40:91
- Skaggs, Mrs. W. L., Paragould, 24:188
- Skaquaw*, 56:154-55
- Skeen, C. Edward, 58:125
- Skelton, Will, Boone Co., 52:416
- Skelton, William, Fayetteville, 23:69
- Sketch Book*, by Bernie Babcock, 3:339
- Sketch Book* (magazine), 39:91
- Sketches of Life in Little Rock: 1836-1850*, by Rita
Wooley, 40:365, 41:170
- "Sketches of Western Travel, Etc.," by Albert Pike,
noted, 37:320
- "Sketch of Auvergne Academy and Community in
Jackson County," by James H. Johnston,
5:182-83
- "Sketch of Benjamin Taylor DuVal, Prominent Citizen
of Arkansas," by Ben DuVal Johnston, 7:53-
56
- "Sketch of Horace Boardman Rose," ed. Ted R. Worley,
14:281-82
- "Sketch of Peter LeFevre," by Mary P. Fletcher, 13:86-
89
- "Sketch of the Life of W. M. Quesenbury (Bill Cush),
1822-1888," by Beulah Blake, 4:315-16
- "Sketch of the Vaught Cemetery," by Elsa Vaught,
14:374-80
- Sketo, Capt. (of *Steubenville*), 8:181
- Skillern, James E., Searcy, 40:324
- Skillman, Evander (USA), 40:240
- Skinner, Bennie, Kinton, 47:210-11
- Skinner, J. S., 14:74
- Skinner, James, Ashley Co., 16:69
- Skinner, James L., paper by, 51:269
- Skinner, James L., III, ed., *The Autobiography of Henry
Merrell: Industrial Missionary to the South*,
50:397-99
- Skinner, Louise, book by, noted, 47:187
- Skinner, R. A. (Ft. Smith publisher), 14:214

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Skinner, William, Ashley Co., 16:69
Skinner, William (49er), 6:78
Skipworth Landing, 3:77
Sklar, Jake, 57:419, 421
Skoncy, Rachel, 47:92
Skrentny, John D., book by, noted, 55:466
Skullyville Indian Cemetery, 41:91, 361
Sky Blue Mountain, Pulaski Co., 36:41
Skynyrd, Lynard. *See* Lynard Skynyrd
Slack, Isabella R. Bower (second wife of William Yarnel Slack), 10:234
Slack, Gen. James R. (USA), at St. Charles (1864), 34:337
Slack, John, of Mo., 10:233
Slack, Mary E. Woodward (first wife of William Yarnel Slack), 10:234
Slack, S. L., at Washington Male and Female Seminary, 4:331
Slack, W. D., Little Rock, 59:355
 land agent for RR, 25:259–61, 265, 36:34
 Repub. cand. for gov. (1882), 36:118
Slack, William, 56:82
Slack, Rev. William B. (pastor, Winfield Memorial Church), Little Rock, 5:152
Slack, Gen. William Yarnel (CSA), of Mo., 21:12, 22:142, 242, 246
 art. on life of, 10:233–37
 buried in Confederate Cemetery, Fayetteville, 5:408, 10:233
 killed at Pea Ridge (1862), 10:233
Slankard, James, Hartford, 27:316–17
Slater, B. F., Prairie Co., helps form Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n
Slater, Phil (lynching victim), 52:164, 166, 174
Slater, Rodney (AHA session chmn.), 51:269
Slattery, Paul Harold, coauth., *William Grant Still and the Fusion of Cultures in American Music*, revd., 32:102–4
Slaughter, Mr., Little Rock, 46:323
Slaughter, Arthur, Lee Co., 8:167–68
Slaughter, George, Lee Co., 8:167–68
Slaughter, H. P., Phillips Co., 38:36
Slaughter, Henry, Lee Co., 8:167–68
Slaughter, Henry Pendleton, Lee Co., 8:167
Slaughter, Jim, Lee Co., 8:167
Slaughter, Lon, Lee Co., art. on reminiscences of, 8:167–69
Slaughter, Judge Loney, Springdale, 10:382
Slaughter, Dr. O. D., Washington Co., 10:369, 381–82
Slaughter, Prudence B. (Mrs. Henry Pendleton Slaughter), 8:167
Slaughter, Robert F. (cand. for del. to Cong., 1819), 25:342
Slaughter, S. H., interest of, in N. Ark. Telephone Company, 15:158
Slaughter, Sarah. *See* Black, Sarah Slaughter (Mrs. E. L. Black)
Slaughter, Will, Lee Co., 8:167–68
Slave Community The., by John Blassingame, cited, 58:26, 32
"Slave Drivers of Arkansas: A New View from the Narratives," by William L. Van Deburg, 35:231–45
"Slave Family in Arkansas, The" by Carl H. Moneyhon, 58:24–44
Slavens, G. Everett, Arkadelphia, 32:386, 34:84, 45:87
 essay by, noted, 45:273
Slavery, 2:369, 374, 5:118, 8:3–4, 244, 17:218–19, 34:306, 39:165, 46:10–11, 13, 17–18, 24n, 25, 169, 180, 182, 48:218–19. *See also* Peonage; *individual slaveholders by name; under city and county names*
 and the Alexanders (African American family), Helena, 41:103–8
 in Ark., 31:30–35, 34:216, 42:274n, 292n, 49:40, 108–9, 136–37, 151–52
 in Ark. Co., 12:41, 55ff, 13:188, 18:238, 19:351
 Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 3:69, 73–76, 20:331, 26:87, 28:7, 9, 12
 at Ark. Post, 42:318n
 and Ark. statehood, 10:403–5, 20:234–36, 242–43
 Ark. Supreme Court and, 3:69–70, 72, 75, 17:217, 220, 28:11
 in Ark. Terr., 3:66–67, 20:28
 in Arkadelphia, 3:163
 around Augusta and Clarendon, 48:323
 art. on, in Ark., 3:66–90
 art. on, and Ark. identity, 58:1–23
 art. on, and Ark. upcountry, 58:45–60
 art. on, and Bapts., 38:199–226
 art. on, and P. Caulder, 58:80–99
 art. on, in Chicot Co., 59:147–85
 art. on, and creation of Ark. Terr., 24:47–66
 art. on, and slave families, 58:24–44
 art. on, in twentieth-century Ark., 52:426–51
 art. on, and David Walker, 58:61–79
 art. on, in Yell Co. (1840–60), 39:35–42
 art. on alleged emancipation violation by Rev. Fountain Brown, 49:107–23
 art. on Gen. Cleburne's plan to arm slaves, 30:193–212
 art. on economic democracy and (1850–60), 40:154–72
 art. on ex-slave narratives, 48:243–59
 art. on fugitive slave incident and Ark., 16:139–49
 art. on R. C. Gilliam and, during Civil War, 17:272–302
 art. on legal status of, in Ark. before emancipation, 28:6–13
 art. on Little Rock as an urban slave community, 41:258–87
 art. on marriage and morality under, in Ark.,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 17:217-31
art. on murder by slave, 1:404-8
art. on slave drivers in Ark., 35:231-45
art. on slaveholders in Ark. (1850), 12:38-74
art. on Nathan Warren (Little Rock free black), and, 15:53-61
art. on white persons held in, in antebellum Ark., 44:134-55
C. Ashley and, 9:196-97, 15:54, 56-57, 60-61, 17:222
in Ashley Co., 5:404, 12:41, 57, 59-61, 71, 73
in Batesville, 8:157
in Benton Co., 12:41, 20:232
bibliog. on, noted, 44:177
books on, noted, 17:397; revd., 5:411-12, 18:204-7, 45:171-73
in Bradley Co., 5:118-19, 12:41, 53-73 passim
John W. Brown and, 1:125, 127, 11:99
in Carroll Co., 20:232n
in Chicot Co., 31:30
during Civil War (in Ark.), 1:69, 3:77
 description of slaves by state (1861), 26:87
 slave betrays CSA soldiers at Cane Hill (1863), 33:149
in Clark Co., 4:323, 12:42, 53-73 passim, 18:402-9, 35:146
in Clarksville, 3:163
code for, in Ark., 3:66-78
code for, in French La. (1724), 3:66
in Columbia Co., 2:226-31, 235, 243n, 8:328, 11:10
in Combs, 10:2, 4
Const. of 1836 and, 28:6-7, 13, 41:233, 243-44
Const. of 1861 and, 28:6-7
Const. of 1864 prohibits, 2:333, 3:78, 18:144-45, 20:331
Gov. J. S. Conway and, 18:90-92
on Crowley's Ridge (1821), 13:53-54, 58
in Dallas Co., 11:80, 95, 99-100, 12:42, 52-73 passim, 18:282, 35:146, 182, 240, 270, 275, 277, 280, 286, 42:56n, 64n, 67n
in Desha Co. (1850), 12:52-73 passim
and elec. of 1860, 44:316-35 passim
emancipation, 3:75-76
 celebrated in Little Rock, 9:198-99
 regulations on, in Ark., 28:6-7, 12-13
Emancipation Day, 25:156, 37:111
Emancipation Proclamation, 4:47, 54:309-11, 319
ex-slaves in Ark., 3:319, 32:150
S. C. Faulkner and, 14:302, 305-8, 311
in Fayetteville, 3:163, 15:68, 70, 33:76-78, 300, 310
in Ft. Smith, 3:77, 163, 4:233
in 49er wagon trains, 6:28, 76, 178
in Franklin Co., 3:161, 12:42, 52-73 passim
free blacks and, 41:284-85
and fugitive-slave law, 44:279
fugitive slaves reported in Ark., 1:69, 13:292-94
in Fulton Co., 12:43
F. Gerstaecker's descriptions of, in Ark., 31:12-13
in Grant Co., 7:321
in Greene Co., 12:43
in Hempstead Co., 2:226, 242, 12:43, 53-73 passim
in Hopefield, 27:85
in Hot Spring Co., 12:43, 60, 68, 70
in Hot Springs, 12:43, 14:31n
in Independence Co., 8:135-36, 138, 157, 12:52-73 passim, 28:234, 236, 263
Indians and, 8:109, 113, 10:55-57, 22:103, 40:81
 Cherokees, 8:109, 113
 Seminole slaves not to enter Ark., 1:156
 treaties with CSA and, 30:342, 346-48
insurrections under, reported, 3:76-77
in Izard Co., 12:43
in Jefferson Co., 9:276
Scipio Jones and, 31:201-2
kidnapping of slaves, 1:69
Kuykendall murder and, 14:404-8
in Lafayette Co., 8:328
Latta family and, 40:38, 58, 60-61
along Little Red River, 10:124
in Little River Co., 14:226, 232-33
in Little Rock, 9:196
Lockridge family and, 38:171, 173-74
in Madison Co., 20:232
in Marion Co., 12:44, 20:232
medical treatment under, 11:95
in Miss. Co., 12:53-73 passim, 77
in Newton Co., 3:161, 12:45
in Ouachita Co., 5:333, 12:45, 52-75 passim
in Ozark, 13:286, 293-94, 296
papers on, in Ark., noted, 8:247, 10:302
patrol boards, laws and duties of, 3:74
in Phillips Co., 8:167
in Pike Co., 12:45
in Poinsett Co., 12:45, 56, 66
in Polk Co., 12:45
in Pope Co., 12:45, 64, 66, 72, 73, 13:197-98
in Prairie Co., 12:46, 70
in Pulaski Co., 2:374, 12:52-73 passim, 15:53, 57, 20:211, 219-20
in Quitman, 2:182
in Rocky Comfort, 14:156-57
runaway slaves under, 3:74-75, 150, 41:275-79
 pictures of notices for, in Ark., facing 28:8, 12
in Saline Co., 12:46, 54, 58, 65
in Scott Co., 12:46
in Searcy Co., 3:160, 12:46
and secession in Ark., 13:177-78, 187-89, 194
in Sevier Co., 12:46, 55-73
slave attack on master at Camden, 5:333
slave pop. in Ark., 3:160-62, 6:257-59
 increases between 1820 and 1840, 41:54-55, 57-58, 61-62, 64-65

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and slave revolts, absence of, in Ark., 41:184
slave sales in Ark. (1840), 13:296
in Spadra, 13:96
in St. Francis Co., 12:176
H. M. Stanley and, 3:361
and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:5-12
thesis on, in Ark., noted, 11:59, 14:387
Thirteenth Amend. (U.S. Const.) and, in Ark., 20:331
in Union Co., 2:226, 242, 6:276, 279, 12:47, 57-73
passim, 234, 238, 241, 245, 13:188
and value of slaves, 17:233n
in Van Buren, 3:163, 12:47
in Van Buren Co., 3:160, 20:232
in Washington Co., 3:162, 6:235, 12:53-73 passim
in White Co., 3:60, 12:47, 67
in Yell Co., 12:47, 61, 41:151-52, 159-60, 162
"Slavery and the Defining of Arkansas," by S. Charles Bolton, 58:1-23
Slavery and the Evolution of Cherokee Society, 1540-1866, by Theda Perdue, revd., 39:77-79
Slavery and the Founders: Race and Liberty in the Age of Jefferson, by Paul Finkelman, revd., 57:71-72
"Slavery in Arkansas," by Clyde W. Cathey, 3:66-90, 150-63
"Slavery in the Mountains: Yell County, Arkansas, 1840-1860," by John Solomon Otto, 39:35-52
Slavery, Secession, and Southern History, by Robert L. Paquette and Louis Ferlenger, noted, 59:346
Slavonians. *See* Yugoslavia
Slayton, John W., 37:224
Slayton v. Crittenden County, 39:154
Sled, Bobby, Crosssett, 59:37, 45
Sledge family, El Dorado, 45:354
Sleeper, L. G. (CSA), 57:264
Slemons, Fredericka "Freda," Little Rock, 13:393
plays by, noted, 22:71
Slemons, William F., Drew Co., 13:393
art. on, noted, 49:183
del. to secession conv., table facing 13:184
Slemp, C. B., 56:22
Slessor, Kate G. (Pine Bluff AMA teacher), 30:254, 31:316, 323
Slidell, John (CSA commissioner to France), 23:341
Sloan Jr., survives Osage attack, 32:228n
Sloan Sr., killed by Osages, 32:228n
Sloan, A., Osceola, 24:122
Sloan, Alice, Arkadelphia, 17:267
Sloan, B., settles near Écore Fabré (1829), 5:333
Sloan, Clay, Strawberry, 1:189, 34:25
Sloan, Dr. D. W., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371
Sloan, David Andrew
"The Expedition of Hernando de Soto: A Post-Mortem Report," 51:1-29
"The Expedition of Hernando de Soto: A Post-Mortem Report Part II," 51:297-327
revs., 30:270-72, 32:290-92, 34:90-91, 36:86-88, 361-63, 50:203-5, 51:271-73, 53:97-99, 55:327-29, 56:113-14, 57:489-91, 59:100-103, 330-32
Sloan, Eli, settles near Écore Fabré, 1829, 5:333
Sloan, George W., and Reconstruction impeachments, 13:137n
Sloan, Mrs. Homer Fergus, Jonesboro, 2:362-63
Sloan, J. L., Walnut Ridge, 15:275
Sloan, James, III, Walnut Ridge, 48:29
Sloan, Kitty Clay, Paragould, 49:188
AHA board member, 46:92, 47:369
AHA dir., 45:181, 183, 335
AHA session chmn., 46:380
Sloan, Levi A., Union Co., 12:229
Sloan, Samuel D., Union Co., 12:227
Sloan: A Paleoindian Dalton Cemetery in Arkansas, ed. Dan F. Morse, revd., 57:477-79
Sloan Creek, Columbia Co., 11:3
Sloane, A. Mitchell (ed., *Sch. News*, of Ark. State Colored Teachers' Assoc.), 19:334
Sloane, William W. (USA), 52:150
Sloat, Mrs. C. B., picture of, facing 36:289
Sloniker's Mill, near Palestine, 27:61, 64
Slonimsky, Nicolas, 54:461-62
Slovaktown, Prairie Co., 7:211, 219
Slover, Enos (49er), 6:77
Slowtrap (hunter associated with F. Gerstaecker), 4:228, 10:7
Slusser, Mrs. Austin E., Hope, 13:303
Slusser, Francis M. (USA), 52:338-39
Smackover, Union Co.
art. on hist. of, noted, 49:292
Bapts. in, 3:234
KKK and crusade against crime at, 22:22
oil boom at, 1:32-33, 4:196-97, 33:216, 218, 220-29, 234
bootlegging and prostitution during, 22:18, 19n
picture of, during, following 33:208
origin of name, 4:196, 11:6, 334, 19:206
reconditioning of oil wells at, 1:39
township of, 45:354
Smackover Bridge, rd. from (1845), 12:238
Smackover Creek, Columbia and Union cos., 2:222, 4:196, 5:334, 10:286, 11:6, 12:243, 245, 33:220-21, 236, 48:155
Smackover Genealogical and Historical Society, 43:73, 44:294-95, 45:178
Smackover limestone, 4:197, 205-7, 209-11
Smackover *Oil Journal*, 33:234
Smackover Oil Pool, Ouachita and Union cos., 1:39, 4:197, 205, 209, 33:218-38, 43:75-76
pictures of, following 33:208

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Small, Collie, art. by, on Ark., noted, 6:86
Small, George, Center Ridge, 52:402
Small, Mittie, Russellville, 32:185
"Small Arkansas Town 50 Years Ago," by Boyce House, 18:291-307
Smalley, Joyce, 45:348
Smallpox
 in army camp at Brownsville (1862), 20:373
 among Frisco RR workers, 10:278-79
 at Ft. Smith (1861), 24:346
 at Galloway Female Coll. (1900), 40:329
 at Hot Springs (1895), 33:319
 in Union Co. (1882), 31:55-56
 at Wilmar (1905), 17:334
Smallwood, Charlie, Saline Co., 36:231n
Smart, Ethel, Pine Bluff, 5:362
Smart, Felix, Pine Bluff, 5:362
Smart, O. B., art. by, on Ark., noted, 6:86
Smart, Thomas, Grant Co., 7:321
Smart, Hudson, and Company, Pine Bluff, 45:270
Smart family, 43:355
Smart Set, art. in, criticizes Ark. (1921), 38:63-69
Smathers, Sen. George, of Fla., 38:110
Smead, Mrs. H. P., Ouachita Co., 5:336
Smead, Lamar B., Camden, 5:2n
Smedleys Mill, 34:137
Smee, Doyle F., ed., "An Abridgement of the Diary of Warrant Officer Earl E. Moreland of Fort Smith, Arkansas," 5:220-45
Smee, May D. Pyle (Mrs. Doyle F. Smee), Ft. Smith, 5:220n
Smeedham, Henrietta, 9:313, 315. *See also* Buchanan, Henrietta Smeedham (Mrs. Alfred E. Buchanan)
Smelzer, Dr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313, 315
Smiddy, H. F., Phillips Co., 58:291-92, 304
Smiley, Mr., Lafayette Co., 18:90-92
Smiley, Jean Elizabeth Brown (daughter of John E. Brown Sr.), 28:332, 338
 picture of, facing 28:332
Smith, Dr., 42:142-43, 145, 151-53
Smith, Mr., Dallas Co., 35:151
Smith, A., Union Co., 12:247
Smith, Maj. A. A., Camden, 7:111
Smith, A. A. (Point Remove Church), Pope Co., 6:354
Smith, A. E., 30:299
Smith, Aaron (Rev. War soldier), Washington Co., 1:60
Smith, Abram G., Johnson Co., and A. Pike, 10:82
Smith, Addie. *See* Field, Addie Smith (Mrs. Omer Weaver Field)
Smith, Agnes (widow of Aaron Smith), Washington Co., pension application of, rejected, 1:62
Smith, Al, 38:302-3
Smith, Alecta Caledonia Melvina "Aunt Vine," Harrison, 58:155, 158
 picture of, 58:157
Smith, Alex, Lawrence Co., 5:161
Smith, Alex, Pulaski Co., 43:123
Smith, Alex (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69
Smith, Alfred Emanuel, of N.Y., 22:208-11, 316, 327, 329, 23:283, 33:123-31, 34:118, 53:278
 Ark. vote for, 7:204
 arts. on 1928 pres. campaign of, in Ark., 19:3-11, 45:95-125
 papers of, 48:209
Smith, Alice Rumph, Little Rock, 48:206
Smith, Alta, Hot Springs, 43:90
Smith, Andrew (CSA), Pleasant Hill, Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
Smith, Gen. Andrew J. (USA), 38:135, 39:198-200, 202, 205-6
 at Ark. Post, 18:247, 254-55, 262, 270, 272
 officer at Ft. Wayne (1839), 35:352
Smith, Anita, coauth., *Victorian Arkansas*, noted, 40:365
Smith, Ann (daughter of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70, 73-75
Smith, Ann W. (Mrs. Harold T. Smith), 38:288
 and AHA, 34:80
 permanent member, 40:354
Smith, Anna, Berryville, 18:95
Smith, Anne Sanderson, 40:91
Smith, Aruelia A., 46:25n
Smith, Austin, papers of, 41:333n
Smith, Austin, Jr., 48:173
Smith, B., Little Rock, 17:222
Smith, B. Frank, writes on Ark. strawberries (1880), 13:208
Smith, "Bee," Little River Co., 14:225-26
Smith, Belle, Hempstead Co., 17:361
Smith, Benjamin (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69
Smith, Benjamin M. (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69
Smith, Bernard (Little Rock land officer), 22:331, 26:20, 32:322-23
 letter of Gov. Izard to, noted, 19:304n
 subagent for terr. Indian affairs, 20:29
Smith, Bert P., Hope, 38:94, 36:205, 298
Smith, Bessie, 53:45, 49
Smith, Brad O., Jr., Garland Co., 59:416
Smith, Bruce D.
 Mississippian Communities and Households, revd., 56:243-45
 The Mississippian Emergence, ed., revd., 49:354-56
Smith, Buckingham, 49:299-300
Smith, C. Calvin, 45:364
 AHA speaker, 53:368
 AHA trustee, 46:203, 382, 47:189, 48:90, 49:84, 185, 336, 55:355
 art. by, noted, 34:181
 "Diluting an Institution: The Social Impact of World War II on the Arkansas Family," 39:21-34

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- essay by, noted, 45:273
"From 'Separate but Equal to Desegregation': The Changing Philosophy of L. C. Bates," 42:254-70
"John E. Bush: The Politician and the Man, 1880-1916," 54:115-33
papers by, 32:279, 34:363, 41:341, 46:380
"The Response of Arkansans to Prisoners of War and Japanese Americans in Arkansas, 1942-1945," 53:340-66
revs., 55:221-24, 57:75-77, 58:116-18
"Serving the Poorest of the Poor: Black Medical Practitioners in the Arkansas Delta, 1880-1960," 57:287-308
War and Wartime Changes: The Transformation of Arkansas, 1940-1945, revd., 46:297-98
Smith, C. D., Judsonia, 34:242-43, 245
Smith, C. H. (union org.), Shirley, 33:287, 55:12
Smith, Gen. C. H. (cmdr. Dept. of Ark.), 51:136
Smith, Calvin B. (dir., Ark. Museum Services), 39:94, 185, 40:286, 41:195, 51:85
Smith, Carl, 25:209
Smith, Caroline. *See* Test, Caroline Smith (Mrs. Henry Test)
Smith, Cecilia L. (Mrs. Henry Smith), Napoleon, 2:158
Smith, Charles (atheist), arrested in Little Rock during antievolution movt., 23:281
Smith, Charles, of N.Y., formerly of Sebastian Co., 38:311
Smith, Mrs. Charles, Tuckerman, 53:20
Smith, Charles (Union Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69, 248
Smith, Charles F., West Memphis, 53:295-96
Smith, Charles H. (asst. commissioner, Freedmen's Bureau in Ark; cmdr. subdist. of Ark.), 1:215, 12:152-53, 20:342, 30:242, 31:249, 254-56, 309, 314, 323, 325-26, 50:164, 165, 183, 197
Smith, Clarence T. (UA football player, 1922), 25:206
Smith, Claude M., picture of, facing 46:236
Smith, Curley (criminal), Pike Co., 5:15
Smith, Cy (Arkadelphia African American barber), opens sch. to compete with AMA freedmen's sch. (1868), 30:255
Smith, D. A. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:87
Smith, D. C., El Dorado, 33:198
Smith, D. S. (early Phillips Co. settler), 13:2
Smith, Daniel, *Frontier Statesman*, revd., 36:91-92
Smith, Darlene, St. Charles, "Arkansas Post," 13:119-22
Smith, David P., *Frontier Defense in the Civil War: Texas' Rangers and Rebels*, 52:93-94
Smith, DeWitt (nat. Red Cross official), and drought relief in Ark. (1930), 29:5, 7, 39:307
Smith, Diann Sutherland, book by, noted, 44:86
Smith, Dick, Calhoun Co., 13:105
Smith, Dr. Don, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
Smith, Don Ross, Magnolia, 11:13, 24:187
Smith, Donald, 48:93, 49:103
Smith, Donnette, Logan Co., 42:97
Smith, Earline, Desha Co., 45:190
Smith, Ed "Tate," 46:255
Smith, Gen. Edmund Kirby (CSA), 7:323, 11:301, 308n, 15:164n, 165n, 27:75, 29:243, 31:20, 35:50n, 55, 38:32, 131-32, 135-37, 41:318-19, 323-24, 42:83, 135, 158, 46:58, 49:153, 155, 156
cmdr. Trans-Miss. Dept. (1863-65), 11:301n, 17:272-74, 18:352n, 355-57, 359, 361, 363-64, 19:52-53, 55, 20:257, 259-60, 290, 295, 22:225, 228, 230, 236, 268-69, 271, 23:49, 24:135, 25:74-76, 85-86, 90-91, 26:261n, 265n, 267, 268n, 28:170, 358-59, 375, 33:107-8, 110-11, 153
and difficulties in paying troops, 18:364
fears riots by Tex. soldiers in Ark. (1864), 18:361
and Helena (1863), 20:257, 290
and Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:57-61, 63, 66, 20:3-16
passim, 22:268-71, 31:47-50
plan for trapping Gen. Steele at Camden (1864), 20:4
reported to be at Little Rock, 2:181
and state laws preventing impressment of supplies, 18:363
and Unionist state elec. (1864), 18:148
Smith, Elbert, Quitman, 2:181
Smith, Elene, Dewville, Tex., 6:343
Smith, Elizabeth, Mtn. Home, 38:192, 46:89, 37:289
Smith, Elizabeth, Southland, 33:324
Smith, Elizabeth Heiskell, 46:158, 160
Smith, Elna M., Eureka Springs, 45:194, 59:431
Smith, Elvira (daughter of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70
Smith, Elvira Stow (Mrs. Nathan Douglas Smith), Washington, 24:70, 72-73
Smith, Emma, Urbanette, 6:460
Smith, Enoch J. (Hempstead Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69
Smith, Esther, Searcy, 20:394
Smith, Eugene (Little Rock asst. chief of police), and integration crisis, 30:118
Smith, F. Todd
The Caddo Indians: Tribes at the Convergence of Empires, 1542-1854, revd., 55:323-26
The Caddos, the Wichitas, and the United States, 1846-1901, revd., 57:221-22
Smith, Fletcher, rev., 56:481-83
Smith, Fletcher, Jr., Conway, 14:78, 15:172
Smith, Floyd R., 32:374
Smith, Frank (AHA panel member), Pulaski Co., 48:350
Smith, Frank (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Smith, Frank G., 4:78
Smith, Frank H., El Dorado, 33:207, 217, 224
Smith, Franklin (son of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70, 72-75
Smith, Franklin A., *Judicial Review of Legislation in New York, 1906-1938*, revd., 11:345-46
Smith, Freeman, Millville, Ouachita Co., 29:339
Smith, G. W. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:89
Smith, Gene, coauth., *Filibusters and Expansionists*, revd, 58:215-17
Smith, Gene, Little Rock, 57:182
Smith, Mrs. George (niece of Scipio Jones), Malvern, 31:202
Smith, George A., of Utah, and Mt. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:30
Smith, George K. (a founder of Hoo-Hoo), 22:301-2
Smith, Justice George Rose (Ark. Supreme Court), Little Rock, 56:454-55
 unites dissent in obscenity case, 29:60
Smith, Mrs. George Rose, Little Rock, 40:355, 43:286 and AHA, 22:183, 28:192
Smith, George W., Huntington, 42:116n, 122, 123n, 125
Smith, Gerald Lyman Kenneth, 30:116
 art. on, 59:429-35
 book on, revd., 48:286-87
Smith, Col. Giles A. (USA), at Ark. Post, 18:252-53, 261-62, 267-68
Smith, Green, Ashley Co., 16:70, 72
Smith, Justice Griffin (Ark. Supreme Court), Little Rock, 1:277, 4:78, 12:118
 on C. E. Bailey, 57:158
 paper by, noted, 7:141
 paper on, noted, 15:335
Smith, Griffin, Jr., Little Rock, 12:118
Smith, Griffin, III, Little Rock, 12:118
Smith, Col. Gustavus (USA), leads 35th Ill. Inf. at Pea Ridge (1862), 17:137
Smith, Guy E., Conway, 4:166
Smith, Mrs. Guy E., Conway, 2:364
Smith, Hadley (son of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70, 72, 75
Smith, Hamilton G. "Buddy," Camden, 5:332
Smith, Hannah Rydall (second wife of Dr. Thomas Smith), St. Louis, 20:309
Smith, Harold T., Little Rock, 38:288, 42:356 and AHA, 33:192, 34:80, 84
 permanent member, 40:354
 "David O. Demuth," 38:271-73
 "J. William Fulbright and the Arkansas 1974 Senatorial Election," 44:103-17
 "The Know-Nothings in Arkansas," 34:291-303 rev., 49:282-83
Smith, Harriet (daughter of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:73-74
Smith, Harve (Dyess Colony resident), 29:324-25
Smith, Harvey (son of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70
Smith, Hattie S. *See* Trent, Hattie S. Smith (Mrs. E. O. Trent)
Smith, Rev. Hay Watson (Second Presby. Church), Little Rock, 38:305-6, 311, 59:27
 opposes antievolution law, 6:113, 25:282
Smith, Henry, Columbia Co., 2:241n
Smith, Henry, Ft. Smith, 45:232
 drives mail coach to Fayetteville (1861), 34:144-45
Smith, Henry, Napoleon, gravestone of, located, 2:157-58
Smith, Judge Henry, biography of, noted, 38:378
Smith, Henry Nash (hist.), 24:195
Smith, Judge Henry W., Pine Bluff, 45:327, 329
 prosecuting dist. atty., 11th Circuit Court (1942), 23:202
Smith, Herschel Kennon, Jr., Nashville, Tenn.
 "Ante-Bellum Schools at Tulip, Arkansas," 18:280-86
 "Tulip in Her Glory," 17:68-72
Smith, Heskiah (Hempstead Co. slaveholder), 12:69
Smith, Hiram, Camden, 5:332, 337, 10:40
Smith, Hiram A., Hot Springs
 operates whetstone industry, 28:228
 picture of, facing 28:230
Smith, Hoke, of Ga., 39:119
 book on, revd., 18:107-9
Smith, Howell, Bright Star, Miller Co., killed by C. M. Baker's band, 25:235
Smith, Hubert (photographer), 42:378, 43:275
 book by, noted, 36:97
Smith, Hugh (steamboat clerk), 9:235
Smith, Ilene, Sevier Co., 48:91, 49:98
Smith, J. F., Nashville, 13:269
Smith, J. F. (Ark. Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69
Smith, J. Freeman, Helena, 13:9
Smith, J. H. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131
Smith, Dr. J. H. (Little Rock African American dentist), 41:306, 308
 joins protest against separate-coach law (1891), 32:156n, 157-58, 33:302, 303n, 34:159, 161-62
Smith, J. M., Washington Co., 43:124
Smith, J. Q. (U.S. commissioner of Indian affairs), 31:173
Smith, J. R., Columbia Co., 2:227
Smith, J. T. (CSA), Columbia Co., in 6th Ark. Inf., 10:175
Smith, J. W. (Phillips Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69
Smith, Col. Jabez M., Benton, 11th Ark. Inf., 31:337n
 correspondence with W. A. Crawford (1861), 31:335-37, 344-47
 letter of, noted, 13:107
 noted in letters of W. A. Crawford (1861), 31:341, 343, 348
Smith, Jacob M. J., Washington Co., 43:102n, 105-6, 121-22

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Smith, James, Columbia Co., 2:241
- Smith, James, Desha Co., 43:122
- Smith, Dr. James, Logan Co., 46:207, 47:194
- Smith, James (Ark. medical dir.), 51:155
- Smith, James (dir., State Bank at Ark. Post), Ark. Co., 23:69
- plantation of, along Ark. River, and battle of Ark. Post (1863), 9:284, 288, 18:250, 264
- map of, facing 18:250
- wife of, noted, 9:284, 288
- Smith, James A. (CSA), 54:298
- Smith, James C., Pine Bluff, and Branch Normal Coll., 30:299, 310, 41:11-13, 18, 20
- Smith, James F., 59:365
- Smith, James M. C. B., Pulaski Co., 43:122
- Smith, Jane Lemons. *See* Taaffe, Jane Lemons Smith (Mrs. James K. Taaffe)
- Smith, Jefferson (owner, Little Rock *Times*), 20:126, 26:165n
- sells *Times* to John H. Reed, 20:126
- Smith, Jerry, 59:435
- Smith, Jodie Arnold (Mrs. Carl L. Smith), Texarkana art. ed., noted, 5:341n
- "Battle Grounds and Soldiers of Arkansas, 1861-1865," 6:180-85
- Smith, Joe, Conway Co., 52:397-98
- Smith, Joe, Phillips Co., 43:123
- Smith, Joel N., Union Co., 31:54
- Smith, John, part of hostage exchange during Rev. War, 40:15n
- Smith, John, Chicot Co., 12:260
- Smith, John, Little Rock, 42:193
- Smith, Dr. John, 50:154
- Smith, John (Cherokee), 35:341
- Smith, John (murderer and thief), 23:59
- reward notice for (1827), facing 23:156
- Smith, John C. O. (Phillips Co. rep. 1860-61), 15:168n
- Smith, John David, 59:468-69
- Smith, John E. (Columbia Co. sheriff), 8:329
- Smith, Dr. John G., Washington Co., 10:371, 374
- Smith, John I., Fayetteville, 33:343, 39:331, 40:179, 41:294
- book by, 43:84, 194
- The Courage of a Southern Unionist: A Biography of Isaac Murphy, Governor of Arkansas, 1864-1868*, noted, 38:376; revd., 39:268-71
- "Farm Real Estate Trends in Arkansas," 10:409-14
- "Reminiscences of Farming and Business in the Depression, 1929-1933," 45:321-29
- rev., 42:374-75
- True Stories of Needed Justice: Biography of Judge Henry Smith*, noted, 38:378
- Smith, John M., Washington Co., 36:26
- Smith, John M. (Saline Co. del. to secession conv.), 13:179, 184
- Smith, John R., Crawford Co., 56:15
- Smith, Jonathan Kennon, books by, noted, 36:59
- Smith, Dr. Joseph R. (USA; medical dir. for Gen. F. Steele, Little Rock), picture of, facing 23:191
- Smith, Kathryn Lee, book by, noted, 45:80
- Smith, Kenneth E., Fayetteville, 38:280, 41:299
- The Buffalo River Country*, revd., 26:383-85
- Smith, Kenneth L. (Fayetteville auth.), 42:189, 305, 359, 43:344-45, 44:295, 47:191, 382-83, 54:83, 55:101
- Sawmill: The Story of Cutting the Last Virgin Forest East of the Rockies*, 45:177, 46:204-5, 299, 381-82
- slide presentation by, noted, 40:89, 261
- Smith, Kirby, III, Little Rock, 34:81
- Smith, L. C. "Shotgun" (candidate for gov., 1916, 1918), 21:220-21, 224-25, 34:112-14
- Smith, Capt. L. G. (CSA), leads company of 6th Ark. Inf. at Shiloh (1862), 1:248
- Smith, Lawson, Union Co., 31:52
- Smith, Leroy (lynching victim), 52:174
- Smith, Leroy "Stuff," 45:238-41, 244, 246
- Smith, Leslie, Cushman, 36:136-37, 139-40, 142, 154
- Smith, Leslie, Little Rock, 12:118
- Smith, Liz. *See* Parkhurst, Liz Smith (Mrs. Ted Parkhurst)
- Smith, Lloyd, 45:329
- Smith, Lou (stockholder in Benton Co. land company), 37:102n
- Smith, Lucille, Logan Co., 42:97
- Smith, Lucretia Foster (Mrs. William A. Jackson Smith), Fayetteville. *See* Foster, Lucretia
- Smith, Lynn P., Helena, and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:97-98
- Smith, M. Aldridge (Mrs. Melvin Smith), Siloam Springs, 43:84, 188
- Smith, Maj. M. W. (CSA), 42:77-78
- in J. O. Shelby's 4th Mo. Cav. Brig. at Cane Hill (1862), 20:70
- Smith, M. W., Little Rock, opens dancing sch. at (1832), 13:378-79
- Smith, Mabel, Little Rock, 49:36
- Smith, Maggie Aldridge, Siloam Springs
- books by, noted, 36:53, 38:93, 42:92, 184, 45:180
- Hico, a Heritage—Siloam Springs History*, noted, 35:96-97
- paper by, noted, 38:276
- Smith, Mamie. *See* McCurry, Mamie Smith (Mrs. W. T. McCurry)
- Smith, Martha L., *Going to God's Country*, revd., 2:81-83
- Smith, Martha McKay (first wife of Dr. Thomas Smith), Lancaster, Pa., 20:309
- Smith, Mary C. "Big Mollie." *See* Williams, Mary C. Smith "Big Mollie" (second wife of Horatio Gates Perry Williams)
- Smith, Mary True Daniels (Mrs. Presley R. Smith),

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Washington Co., 28:310, 33:118n. *See also*
Daniels, Mary True
- Smith, Marzell, paper by, 51:268
- Smith, Rev. Matthew M., 40:324, 329
- Smith, Maurice (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:69
and settlement of Tulip, 17:68-72, 18:280, 282
- Smith, Mildred (AHA trustee), 53:94, 372, 55:355,
56:96, 57:65, 58:103, 59:94
- Smith, Mildred Cross (Mrs. Griffin Smith Jr.), Little
Rock, 12:118
- Smith, Mildred, Hempstead Co., 43:90
- Smith, Dr. Morgan, Little Rock, 26:160, 42:16
and medical sch., talk on, noted, 38:275
state health officer, 1913, 35:10n
- Smith, Nathan, Chicot Co., 59:182
- Smith, Nathan, Jr. (son of Nathan D.), Washington,
24:70
- Smith, Dr. Nathan Douglas, Washington, 43:113-14
art. on, and meteorological work of, 24:67-81
art. on 1835 magazine art. by, 48:272-77
picture of, facing 24:72
weather records of, publ. by Smithsonian Inst.,
13:208-9, 24:77-81
will of, 24:74-75
- Smith, Nathaniel G. (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850),
12:69
and settlement of Tulip, 17:69-70, 72, 18:282, 284
- Smith, O. Alden, book by, noted, 48:292
- Smith, Ora, Crawford Co., 26:302, 30:268, 33:258-59,
35:301, 36:295
- Smith, "Ox" (UA football player), 45:160
- Smith, P. R., Center Point, 12:265-66
- Smith, Patricia, Little Rock, 1:358
- Smith, Patty Fulbright, 57:33
- Smith, Peg, Little Rock, 55:319
- Smith, Phillip, Crawford Co., 43:123
- Smith (Klingensmith), Philip K., Cedar City, Utah, and
Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:29
- Smith, Presley R., Washington Co., 14:386, 16:164,
28:310, 33:118
art. on, noted, 14:386
- Smith, Preston, biography of, revd., 31:192-94
- Smith, Quinby, Mtn. Home, 36:366, 38:192, 40:179,
41:294
- Smith, R., Batesville, 8:147
- Smith, R. B., Ouachita Co., 11:81-82, 95
- Smith, R. C., Ashley Co., 16:72
- Smith, Maj. R. H. (CSA), killed at Helena (1863),
20:289n
- Smith, Rachel (daughter of Nathan D.), Washington,
24:70
- Smith, Ralph, trans. and ed., "Exploration of the
Arkansas River by Bernard de la Harpe,
1721-1722: Extracts from His Journal and
Instructions," 10:339-63
- Smith, Randall (USA), 54:255, 261-62
- Smith, Ransom, Magnolia, 11:13
- Smith, Reuben, Chicot Co., 12:260
- Smith, Rhodes, Dardanelle, 14:299
- Smith, Richard M., 48:304
- Smith, Right, Ashley Co., 16:70
- Smith, Robert, Lawrence Co., 3:46
- Smith, Rev. Robert, Pine Bluff, and obscenity case,
29:52
- Smith, Robert (dir., State Bank), Independence Co.,
6:290
slaveholdings of (1850), 12:69
- Smith, Robert E., *Keepers of the Council Fire*, noted,
34:83
- Smith, Robert Freeman
"The Confederate Attempt to Counteract Reunion
Propaganda in Arkansas: 1863-1865,"
16:54-62
"John R. Eakin: Confederate Propagandist," 12:316-
26
- Smith, Robert Henry (CSA), 56:26, 33, 54
- Smith, Roger, McCrory, 39:267
- Smith, Rev. Roland, 56:287-88
- Smith, Roland B., builds home in Camden, 20:235
- Smith, Dr. S., Helena, 10:89
- Smith, S. D., 8:245
- Smith, S. Houston (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:72, 89
- Smith, Lt. S. S. (USA), of Iowa, at Ft. Smith (1865),
24:220
- Smith, S. S., Atlanta, Columbia Co., letter to, from CSA
soldier (1861), 15:173, 175
- Smith, Sam B., ed., *Papers of Andrew Jackson*, 31:381
- Smith, Rep. Samuel, of Md., 24:51
- Smith, Samuel D., "Arkansas Kiln Sites," noted, 49:57
- Smith, Samuel H., Dallas Co., 18:282
- Smith, Samuel W., Dallas Co., 18:282
- Smith, Sarah. *See* Croxdale, Sarah Smith (Mrs. Clint
Croxdale)
- Smith, Col. Sherman (USA), of Iowa, at Jenkins' Ferry
(1864), 31:49
- Smith, Sherry L., book by, noted, 50:402
- Smith, Steve, Fayetteville, paper by, 35:298
- Smith, Steve (AHA life member), Little Rock, 39:89
- Smith, Steven D., *The Southern Colonial Backcountry:
Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Frontier
Communities*, revd., 59:100-103
- Smith, Susan Hoffman (third wife of Dr. Thomas
Smith), St. Louis and Helena, 20:310
- Smith, T. D., Hot Springs, 14:23
- Smith, T. K., Columbia Co., 2:227
- Smith, Col. T. Kilby (USA), at Ark. Post, 18:253, 262,
267-68
- Smith, Ted J.
"Mastering Farm and Family: David Walker as
Slaveholder," 58:61-79
paper by, 54:377
rev., 57:348-49

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Smith, Thomas, Ashley Co., 16:70
- Smith, Dr. Thomas (Ark. supt. of public instruction), Helena, 7:257, 8:44, 19:327, 30:279–80
art. on, 20:303–17
Journal of Ark. Educ. ed., 19:326–28
Repub. del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 162, 33:64
- Smith, Gen. Thomas Adams
and Ft. Smith, 23:139–40, 142–44, 146–47, 25:214–15, 58:84
named for, 13:342, 345, 348, 19:287n, 23:144, 146
picture of, facing 23:144
- Smith, Thomas B. (CSA), 46:58
- Smith, Thomas J., Carroll Co., 16:300
- Smith, Thomas K., Jr., Lafayette Co., 12:74n
- Smith, Thomas K., Sr. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Smith, Thurman, Springdale, 47:88
- Smith, Toinette, 46:378
- Smith, Tom (logger), Cove, 21:62–65
- Smith, Tommy, "Origin and Growth of Immanuel Baptist Church," 14:90–93
- Smith, Capt. Tuck (CSA), noted in cemetery list, Fayetteville, 5:409
- Smith, Una R., Little Rock, 1:92
- Smith, Ursula, *Women in Waiting in the Westward Movement: Life on the Home Frontier*, revd., 54:388–89
- Smith, V. V. (supt. of freedmen), 50:183
- Smith, Vearl, Cleburne Co., 42:98
- Smith, Lt. Gov. Volney Voltaire, Lafayette Co., 5:293–95, 27:187, 30:327, 33:169n
attempts to usurp governorship, 37:64–65
- Smith, W. A. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
- Smith, Col. W. B., of Miss., 8:206, 209
- Smith, W. J. "Bill," 57:178
- Smith, W. L., Prairie Co., and Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n, 237n
- Smith, W. M., and St. Francis Levee Board, 6:421
- Smith, W. R., Ouachita Co., 5:337
- Smith, W. W., 59:378–79, 382–83
- Smith, Sen. Walker, Magnolia, opposes woman suffrage, 15:44
- Smith, Walter J. B. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- Smith, Washington B., Bradley Co., 12:70
- Smith, Wat, home of, near Marks' Mills, 14:383
- Smith, Lt. Cmdr. Watson (USN), and *Rattler*, at Ark. Post, 18:256
- Smith, Will J., Little Rock, 57:164
- Smith, William, Lafayette Co., letter of, to Gov. Flanagin, noted, 1:71
- Smith, William (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70, 18:282
- Smith, William A. Jackson, Washington Co., 28:310, 33:115n, 118n
- Smith, Dr. William F. (Dallas Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70, 35:163, 170–71, 263
- Smith, William J., Little Rock, 40:209–10
sec. to Gov. Ben Laney, 27:12
- Smith, William R., Jr., "The Right Plane at the Wrong Time: A Brief History of the Command-Aire Aircraft Company," 51:224–46
- Smith, Williams (Friday and Bowen), 54:46
- Smith, Willis, Little River Co., 14:233, 235
- Smith, Mrs. Willis, Little River Co., 14:233, 393
- Smith, Dr. Willis S., Clark Co., 18:29
art. on John Taylor by, noted, 20:208–10, 214–15
scrapbook of, given to Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:393
- Smith, Willoughby (son of Nathan D.), Washington, 24:70, 72–75
- Smith, Union Co., 33:226
- Smith and Lott's Store, Helena, 13:9
- Smith Cemetery, Cincinnati, 43:354
- Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 40:302
- Smithe, James N. (state land commissioner), Little Rock, 34:48, 38:53–54
buys *Ark. Gazette* with alleged help of John R. Dos Passos, 34:48
description of A. Pike by, 10:151
and repudiation of levee bonds (1877–78), 23:255–56
supports immigration, 25:160, 162
suspected of working for "Coin" Harvey, 34:46–48
- Smithy, Gary, paper by, 55:321
- Smithland, Columbia Co., description of African American community at, 11:7
- Smith-Lever Act (1914), 2:257, 27:275, 50:330
- Smith railroad bill, 40:251
- "Smith-Robinson Arkansas Campaign of 1928," by Nevin E. Neal, 19:3–11
- Smith-Rosenberg, Carroll, 50:273–74
- Smith's Chapel (schoolhouse near Springdale), 45:31
- Smithson, Bryan H. (candidate for gov., 1852), Washington Co., 29:359, 36:326–33
- Smithson, Samuel (CSA), 37:316
- Smithsonian Festival of American Folklife, 53:88
- Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., 24:67, 78–80, 26:304
- Smithsonian Institution Bureau of American Ethnology, 51:306
- Smithton, Clark Co., RRs at, 31:282–83
- Smith v. Allwright* (1944), 26:223, 42:260–61, 43:311
- Smithville, Lawrence Co., 3:44, 5:160, 167, 6:181, 212, 7:175, 8:158, 33:240, 38:176
skirmishes at (1862, 1864), 22:163
Kiblah Sch. at, 49:279
- "*Smoked Yankees*" and *the Struggle for Empire: Letters from Negro Soldiers, 1898–1902*, ed. Willard B. Gatewood Jr., revd., 30:355–57
- Smoke from Their Fires*, by Clellan S. Ford, revd.,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 1:178-79
Smoky Hill Road (RR from Denver to Kansas City), 32:258n
Smoky Row, Fayetteville, 32:67, 33:314n. *See also* Tin Cup Ravine, Fayetteville
Smoky Row, Ft. Smith, 25:228. *See also* Coke Hill
Smoot, John R. (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 13:143, 18:144n
Smoot, Troy, Bella Vista, 46:100, 47:87
Smoot, G. P. (Columbia Co. del. to secession conv.), 13:181, 184
Smoot, George, Washington, 59:383
Smulyan, Susan, *Selling Radio: The Commercialization of American Broadcasting, 1920-1934*, revd., 54:226-28
Smyth, Laurence (Rom. Cath. priest), Little Rock, 18:370-71
Smyth, Louis N., Little Bay, Ark., play by, 22:74
Snagboats, art. on, in Ark., 3:53-62
Snake Creek, Benton Co., skirmish at (1865), 22:164
Snake Creek, Howard Co., 2:340-42
Snake Island, Little Red River, 22:133
Snakes, 40:239
Snapp, J. H. (Hwy. Bond Refunding Board, 1941), 2:236n
Snapp, Walter, 52:418-19
Snapp and Howell's Stage Line (Little Rock to Hot Springs), 14:19, 17:217
Snead, Col. Thomas L. (CSA), of Mo. and Gen. Price, 19:125n, 26:126n, 129n, 130n, 31:44
Sneed, Charles, IZard Co., 37:186n
Sneed, Seaborn G. (Fayetteville atty. and temperance leader), 3:172-73, 14:325
Sneed, Virginia, 10:259
Snelling, Lois, Rogers
 books by, noted, 20:200, 36:54
 Coin Harvey, Prophet of Monte Ne, revd., 33:267-69
 revs., 21:91-94, 40:80-81
 Secret of the Red Gourd, revd., 20:199-201
 Treasure in the Valley, revd., 17:398-99
 The Yellow Cap Mystery, revd., 23:94-96
Snider, Lewis C. (CSA), of Ark., buried at Fayetteville, 5:409
Snipes, Dolly, Douglassville, Tex., 5:286
Snipes, F. B., Crawfordsville, 36:296
Snipes, T. C., Conway Co., 52:401
Snoddy, Joseph (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:407
Snodgrass, George M., of Calif., 10:207
Snodgrass, Julia Ann, of Calif., 10:207
Snodgrass, L. K., Little Rock, and AHA, 3:93
Snodgrass, Myrtle Baugh (Mrs. George M. Snodgrass), of Calif., 10:188, 207, 209
Snook, Vera, Little Rock, and library and hist. records, 1:100, 7:2
Snow, Dr. Clyde C., Okla. City, 43:150
 AHA panel member, 36:99, 347
 presents paper, 35:298
Snow, Edna, 40:145
Snow, Josiah (1864 del. to Washington, D.C.), 18:145
Snow, Nan, 59:274, 283, 295-96, 298
 "The Formidable Roberta Fulbright," coauth., 57:33-45
 Roberta: A Most Remarkable Fulbright, coauth., revd., 56:472-73
Snow, O. S., Ouachita Co., 5:335
Snow, Silas D. (pres., ASTC), 19:77, 31:351, 32:279, 342, 47:123
Snow, W. R., 40:140n
Snow, William D., 49:320, 325
 elected to U.S. Sen. but never seated (1865), 18:155, 20:332
Snow, Zachariah A. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198, 31:343
Snow and Ketcham's telegraph office, Little Rock, 37:130, 136
Snowden, Mr., Little Rock, 25:318
Snowden, Robert B., Jr., 51:228-30, 234, 236, 238, 240-41, 245, 246
Snowden, Robert B., Sr., Memphis, Tenn., 51:228
Snow Hill, Ouachita Co., 33:221
 oil field at, 1:40
Snow in the Ozarks (paintings), 3:336
Snow Lake, Desha Co., 44:186, 339
 hist. of, noted, 33:260
Snow Springs (site of state asylum), west of Little Rock, 37:224
Snuggs, Ann (AHA panel member), 47:364
Snyder, G. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
Snyder, G. M. (Point Remove Church), Pope Co., 6:354
Snyder, Harold, Dardanelle, 26:66-67
Snyder, Isaac, Yellville, 37:298
Snyder, John W. (dir., War Mobilization and Reconversion; sec. of the Treas.), Jonesboro, 4:371, 27:65, 218
Snyder, Oliver P. (Jefferson Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 140, 161
Snyder, Robert E., book by, noted, 52:97
Snyder, Victor F.
 AHA speaker, 52:346
 AHA trustee, 52:81, 346, 54:81, 83, 84, 56:98
 "Social and Economic Development of Arkansas Prior to 1836," diss. by H. F. White, noted, 6:159
Social Darwinism, 53:421
Social economy, art. on, in Phillips Co. (1850-60), 40:157-72
Social history
 art. on, in pioneer Ark., 13:372-85
 art. on Ark. home's contents (1850-60), noted, 39:282
 art. on WWII and the Ark. family, 39:21-34
 books on, noted, 40:186, 365, 44:183

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- customs as observed by F. Gerstaecker, 6:448-49
in Phillips Co. (1850-80), 39:189
social conditions (1874), 15:115n
social life at Batesville, 8:154-56
- "Social History of Manganese Mining in the Batesville District of Independence County," by William Spier, 36:130-57
- Socialism (in Ark.), 54:13, 16-17, 18, 26-29
art. on N. M. Thomas and, 48:329-48
- Socialist-Labor party, pres. elects. in Ark. and, 7:200-207, 22:296
- Socialist party, 42:117, 127n, 45:5-6, 53:269, 274, 275-76, 280, 288
art. on org. of, in Ark. and STFU (1932), 27:113-31
art. on N. M. Thomas of, and New Deal agricultural policies, 24:3-28
book on, noted, 40:119-20
J. R. Butler (cand. of, for gov.), 32:367
and Commonwealth Coll., 25:296-97, 32:139, 145, 45:5-18
W. Davies (cand. of, for gov., 1916), 34:113
C. Fulks (cand. of, for gov., 1918), 34:114
local org. of, in Tyronza, 27:114, 32:344, 346-49
and pres. elects. in Ark., 7:200-208
and *Pulaski County Socialist*, 40:153
and STFU, 24:12, 15-16, 23, 25:296-97, 27:113-23, 130
support of initiative and referendum by, 40:102, 51:202, 207, 212, 215
- "Socialist Party in Arkansas, 1900-1912," by G. Gregory Kiser, 40:119-53
noted, 40:178, 263
- Socialist periodicals, list of, 40:153
- Social Security, 29:46, 45:293, 313-14, 321
Employment Security Program and, 37:34
Social Security Act (1935), 53:281, 54:4-8
- Social welfare
book on legis. and court decisions regarding, revd., 10:299-300
under Gov. Clayton, 8:37-48, 50-51
and food program (1933-42), 37:27
Social Security Act (1935) and, in Ark., 29:46
- Social work
art on, by Ark. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 26:155-61
M. Auerbach (state's first trained social worker), 29:41
- "Social Work in Arkansas," by Mattie Cal Maxted, 10:238-43
- Society for American Archaeology, 53:290
- Society of Civil War Historians, 45:191, 50:312
- Society of Friends. *See* Quakers
- Society of Hillcrofters, 58:168
- Society of Loretto, 12:102
- Society of Mayflower Descendants, 43:73
- "Socio-Economic History of Cypress Creek Drainage District and Related Districts of Southeast Arkansas," by Robert W. Harrison and Walter M. Kollmorgen, 7:20-52
- "Socioeconomic Role of Slavery in the Arkansas Upcountry," by Gary Battershell, 58:45-60
- Soil conservation (in NW Ark.), paper on, noted, 44:91, 340
- Soil Conservation Service, and evolution of dairy industry, Lonoke Co., 11:151
- Soileau, John J., El Dorado, 33:197
- Soils (of Ark.), letter on prairie soils, 48:272-77
- Sokalski, George D. (USA; member, Gen. F. Steele's staff), 37:137
picture of, facing 23:191
- Soldier and Scholar*, ed. Ward W. Briggs Jr., revd., 58:118-19
- Soldiers Aid Societies, founded in larger towns to clothe CSA soldiers, 3:6, 26:94
- Soldier's Story, A* (movie filmed in Ark.), 44:185
- Solenopsis invicta* (red fire ant), art. on, and Ark., 53:320-39
- Soler, Antonio, Ark. Post, 1:298, 40:19-21
- Solgohachia, Conway Co., 52:401
- Soliphone*. *See* Paragould *Soliphone*
- Solmson, Harry B., CSA currency collection of, displayed at Ark. Hist. Comm., 21:370
- Solmson, Meyer, Van Buren, 12:289
- Solomon, Alvin, Helena, 58:277-78, 281
- Solon Ferguson Railroad, in Clay Co., 31:286
- Soman, Jean Powers, book by, noted, 54:494
- "Some Accomplishments of Arkansas Federation of Women's Clubs," by Clara B. Eno, 2:255-58
- "Some Aspects of Crime and Punishment on the Arkansas Frontier," by Waddy W. Moore, 23:50-64
- "Some Early Arkansas Ferries," by John Q. Wolf, 1:148-50
- "Some Experiences in Writing the History of Baxter County," by Frances Shiras, 5:278-82
- "Some Folk Ballads and the Background of History," by John Gould Fletcher, 9:87-98
- "Some Highlights in the History of Winfield Memorial Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas," by Minnie Ann Buzbee, 5:141-53
- "Some Historical Notes on Far West Seminary," by Deane G. Carter, 29:345-60
- Some History of the Wilson Methodist Church*, comp. Joanne Cullom Moore, noted, 45:353
- Some Immigrants Settled in Arkansas*, noted, 44:88
- "Some Little Rock Doctors and the Conditions under Which They Practiced," by Mary P. Fletcher, 2:20-31
- "Some Notes on Robert Crittenden," by Farrar Newberry, 16:243-56
- "Some Observations on Korea," by Ruth Armstrong, 8:251-55

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- "Some Old French Place Names in the State of Arkansas," by John Casper Branner, 19:191-206
- "Some Reactions of Union Soldiers Stationed in the South during the Civil War," by Louise P. Olsen, 10:46-57
- Some Remarkable Women of Arkansas*, by Pearl Shoudel, noted, 38:377-78
- Somervell, Brehon Burke, 36:174
and flood of 1943, 2:206
- Somervell, Judge Willis Lewis, Dallas Co., 12:70, 18:282
- Somerville, John M., Center Point, 12:266
- Somerville Land Company, 42:186-87
- "Some Spanish Letters Written from Arkansas Post," 2:51-57
- "Some Survivals of British Balladry among Ozark Folk Songs," by Theodore Roosevelt Garrison, 5:246-62
noted, 7:10
- "Some Thoughts Relevant to the Early History of Arkansas," by Mary Eakin Dawson, 4:167-74
- Sometimes in the Wrong, but Never in Doubt: George S. Benson and the Education of the New Religious Right*, by L. Edward Hicks, revd., 55:238-40
- Sommer, Fred (USA), 41:320n
- Sommerville, Capt., 42:139
- Songs. *See* Arkansas music and composers; Music; *name of individual works*
- Sonkin, Robert, collects Ark. songs, 7:8
- Sonora, Washington Co., telephones in, 15:158
- Sons of Confederate Veterans, 20:399-400, 55:153
- Sons of Freedom (org. of Rev. War veterans), and Brothers of Freedom in Ark., 25:15
- Sons of Liberty (farm org. in Ark.), 13:246, 29:168, 36:121
- Sons of Temperance (prohibition soc.), Camden (1856-57), 1:128, 11:80, 98
- Sons of the Agricultural Star (African American org. similar to Agricultural Wheel), 29:174
- Sons of the American Revolution, Arkansas Society, 43:73, 44:93
book comp., noted, 45:179
- Sons of Veterans
at Center Ridge, 52:315-16
in Conway Co., 52:401-2
- Soper, A. W. (gen. supt., St. Louis, Iron Mtn., and Southern RR), St. Louis, Mo., 34:246
- Sophie Newcomb Memorial College, New Orleans, La., 40:331
- Sophonra (sister of slave Aveline), Union Co., 17:219
- Sopwith Camel (WWI biplane fighter), 18:103, 108-26, 35:132-33
- Sorel, John Calvin (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:25n
- Sorenson, John (Little Rock artist), 19:346
- Sorosis Club, Magnolia, 50:339
- Sorrels, George W., 57:334
- Sorrels, Walter B., Jr., Pine Bluff, 6:92-93, 19:6n
- Sorter, Cameron, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81
- Sothonis Indians (Quapaw branch), 9:206
- Soto, Hernando de. *See* De Soto, Hernando
- Soudayé Indians (also Kadohadacho, a Caddo village people), 10:348
- Soulesbury College, Batesville, 4:238, 5:284, 11:19, 28:235, 31:235
- Soulesbury Institute, Batesville, 40:291n, 46:75
- Soulliere, Laura (AHA trustee), 57:65, 58:103
- Source Material on the History and Ethnology of the Caddo Indians*, by John R. Swanton, revd., 56:485-87
- Souter, John, Columbia Co., 21:36
- Souter, Mattie (Mrs. John Souter), Columbia Co., 21:36
- Souter, William, Columbia Co., 21:30
- Souter, Mrs. William, 21:30
- South, F. T. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198
- South, Jerry (Baxter Co. politician), 34:44-45
- South, Jerry Curtis, 41:16, 20, 22n
- South, The*, by B. C. Hall and C. T. Wood, revd., 55:224-28
- Southall, Dr. J. H., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:197
- Southard, Eunice, Carroll Co., 40:180
- Southard, Dr. J. D. (Tuberculosis Sanitarium board), Ft. Smith, 5:312-14, 321, 326
- South Arkansas, oil production in, 2:92-93
- South Arkansas Ballad Society, org., 7:10
- South Arkansas Chamber of Commerce, 5:78
- South Arkansas Democrat. See* Washington *South Arkansas Democrat*
- South Arkansas Historical Foundation, El Dorado, 42:308, 46:377
- South Bend, Lincoln Co., 18:277, 43:338
mil. expedition to (1863), 19:277, 22:164
freedmen's plight at, 51:144-45
mortality at, 51:153
physicians' pay at, 51:148
- South Bend levee, along Ark. River, 43:336
- South by Its Photographers, The*, noted, 57:226
- South Central Arkansas Electric Cooperative, 46:253
- South Central Jurisdiction, 1939-1972: A Brief History and Interpretation*, by Theodore L. Agnew, noted, 24:280
- South Dakota, hist. of, revd., 12:86-88
- South during Reconstruction, 1865-1877, The*, by E. Merton Coulter, revd., 7:153-54
- Southeast Arkansas, mil. expedition into (1865), 22:164
- Southeast Arkansas Archives, Monticello, 36:77, 40:282
- Southeast Arkansas Arts and Science Center, Pine Bluff, 33:87, 39:95, 44:191
- Southerland, Samuel (CSA officer), in 18th Ark. and

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Ark. Consolidated Inf. (1864), 31:49
- Southerland Hotel, Camden, 5:334
- Southern, David W., *John LaFarge and the Limits of Catholic Interracialism, 1911-1963*, revd., 56:233-35
- Southern, Eileen, 53:47
- Southern and South-Western Sketches: Fun, Sentiment, and Adventure*, ed. "a Gentleman of Richmond," noted, 20:221
- Southern and Western Immigration Society, work of, 25:160
- Southern Anglicanism*, by S. Charles Bolton, noted, 58:467
- Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia, 45:192
- Southern Association for Women Historians, 50:111
- Southern Baptist Convention, 23:273, 32:121, 125, 127, 129-30, 43:55, 58, 63, 65, 45:63, 54:343, 56:294, 59:242, 249, 260
- Southern California Military Academy, operated by John E. Brown Sr., 28:337
- Southern Colonies in the Seventeenth Century, 1607-1689*, by Wesley Frank Craven, revd., 8:262-64
- Southern Commercial Convention, 37:330
- Southern Country Store: 1800-1860*, by Lewis E. Atherton, revd., 9:59-60
- Southern Crossing: A History of the American South, 1877-1906*, by Edward L. Ayers, noted, 54:232
- Southerner* (steamboat), 13:280
- Southern Exposition, Louisville, Ky. (1883), 34:247
- Southern Express Company, 34:246
- Southern Folk Ballads*, noted, 46:301
- Southern Genealogists Exchange Quarterly*, 42:184
- Southern Governors' Conference, Sea Island, Ga. (1957), 38:104-9
- Southern Guardian* (state Rom. Cath. newspaper), 45:39
- Southern Harvester Company, 52:52-53, 60
- Southern Historical Association, 27:251, 35:190-91
- Southern Historical Press, Easley, S.C., 37:287-88, 40:177, 43:273
- book list of, noted, 47:296-98
- Southern history, symposium on, 38:290-91
- Southern Home* (magazine) est. by D. H. Hill, 2:48
- Southern Homestead Act, 54:352
- Southern Hotel, Batesville, 11:17
- Southern Hotel, Brinkley, 54:180
- picture of, 54:177
- Southern Hotel, Eureka Springs, 5:302
- Southern Indians: The Story of the Civilized Tribes before Removal*, by R. S. Cotterill, revd., 13:308-10
- Southern Judicial Tradition: State Judges and Sectional Distinctiveness, 1790-1890*, by Timothy S. Huebner, revd., 59:459-60
- Southern Labor in Transition, 1940-1995*, ed. Robert H. Zieger, revd., 57:479-81
- Southern Ladies' Journal*, 44:127
- Southern Lady, The*, by Anne Scott, 56:348
- Southern Legislative Conference Task Force on the Imported Fire Ant, 53:335
- Southern Life and Culture, Essays on*, ed. A. A. Bonds Jr., revd., 6:472-75
- Southern Literary Institute, Heard Springs, 18:220
- Southern Lumber Company, Warren, 39:348, 44:161, 45:169, 46:64, 66, 68, 48:45
- Southern Manifesto (1956), 38:101, 44:104, 59:243, 245, 257
- art. on, 56:353-60
- art. on, and desegregation, 55:173-93
- Numan V. Bartley on, 55:180
- Alexander Bickel on, 55:177, 178, 185
- Albert Blaustein on, 55:177
- Taylor Branch on, 55:177
- Sen. Harry F. Byrd (Va.) on, 56:355
- Sean D. Cashman on, 55:177
- Christian Century* on, 55:176
- Price Daniel and, 56:357, 359
- Pres. Eisenhower and, 55:176
- James Ely on, 55:177
- O. Faubus and, 56:353-54, 359, 360
- J. W. Fulbright and, 55:175, 177, 180, 183, 184-85, 186, 187, 189, 56:356-59, 360
- E. C. "Took" Gathings and, 56:356
- David Goldfield on, 55:180
- Sen. Albert Gore Sr. (Tenn.) and, 56:357
- Oren Harris and, 56:356, 359
- Brooks Hays and, 55:174-75, 188, 56:353, 356, 359-60, 428
- Lister Hill (Ala.) and, 56:357
- Spessard L. Holland and, 56:357, 359
- Pres. L. Johnson and, 56:356
- Richard Kluger on, 55:177
- Sen. J. L. McClellan and, 56:356
- Rep. W. D. Mills and, 56:356
- New York Times* on, 55:176
- Rep. W. F. Norrell and, 56:356
- Sam Rayburn (Tex.) and, 56:356
- Sen. Richard Russell (Ga.) and, 56:355
- John Sparkman and, 56:357
- Sen. S. Thurmond (S.C.) and, 56:355
- Rep. J. W. Trimble and, 56:356, 359
- Francis Wilhoit on, 55:178
- C. Vann Woodward on, 55:176-77
- "Southern Manifesto and Southern Opposition to Desegregation, The," by Brent J. Aucoin, 55:173-93
- Southern Memorial Association, 38:290, 44:187
- Southern Memorial Society, Fayetteville, 10:369, 31:374
- art. on address delivered to (1940), 3:351-55
- Southern Mercantile Company, Pine Bluff, 37:250

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Southern Methodist Press Association, 22:221-22
- Southern Oil and Land Company of Grand Rapids, in Union Co., 33:210
- Southern Pacific Railroad, 29:68, 34:327-28, 332
A. Pike urges southern support for (1850s), 10:146-49, 156
- Southern Paradox*, by Francis Butler Simkins, revd., 7:99-102
- Southern Parties and Elections: Studies in Regional Political Change*, ed. Robert P. Steed, Laurence W. Moreland, and Tod A. Baker, noted, 57:88
- Southern Pine Association, 22:302
- Southern Pine System (informal assoc. of Ark. and La. RRs), 29:337-38
- Southern Presbyterians. *See under* Presbyterians
- Southern Primaries 58*, ed. Richard M. Scammon, revd., 19:183-84
- Southern Protestantism in the Confederacy*, by W. Harrison Daniel, noted, 50:103
- Southern Proving Ground, Hope, 44:363
- Southern Quarterly*, 38:295
- Southern Railroad, Ft. Smith and, 7:162
- Southern Railroad Man: Conductor N. J. Bell's Recollections of the Civil War Era*, ed. James A. Ward, noted, 53:255-56
- Southern Railway Security Company, 39:18
- Southern Record*, A, by W. H. Tunnard, revd., 58:338-40
- Southern Regional Council (civil rights agency), 30:100-101
- Southern Regional Education Board, 38:106
- Southern Renaissance, 53:12-13, 18
- Southern Review*. *See* Helena *Southern Review*
- Southern Rights: Political Prisoners and the Myth of Confederate Constitutionalism*, by Mark E. Neely Jr., revd., 59:464-65
- Southern Rights party. *See* Democratic party (nat.)
- Southern Rising Wave*, 44:125
- Southern Rural Welfare Association, 32:344
- Southern School News*, 30:116, 40:206
- Southern sectionalism, book on, revd., 7:234-35
- Southern Shield*. *See* Helena *Southern Shield*
- Southern Sociological Congress, 34:237-38, 35:121, 37:75
- Southern Standard*. *See* Arkadelphia *Southern Standard*
- Southern State College, Magnolia, 27:258, 59:273. *See also* Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College
- Southern State Party Organizations and Activists*, by Charles D. Hadley and Lewis Bowman, noted, 54:232
- Southern Store, The: 1800-1860*, by Lewis E. Atherton, revd., 9:59-60
- "Southern Tenant Farmers: Socialist Critics of the New Deal," by Jerold S. Auerbach, 27:113-31
- Southern Tenant Farmers' Union (STFU), 23:103n, 30:61, 32:279, 41:195, 48:94, 289, 340, 346, 52:58-59, 63, 426, 427-31, 53:353, 55:9-14, 59:405
and ACLU, 24:13
and AFL, chartered from, 25:311
and African Americans, 24:14, 27:128, 32:351-53, 362, 364-65, 48:335
AHA panel of surviving members of (1974), 32:384, 33:253
Ark. Nat. Guard during troubles with, 27:128
Ark. Supreme Court and, 24:15
art. on, noted, 45:181, 333
art. on Coll. Student Project, 55:1-25
arts. on, 25:293-311, 27:113-31, 32:342-69, 47:201-28
W. L. Blackstone (member of), 24:23, 25, 32:359, 363
books on, noted, 47:188, 363; revd., 30:175-78, 38:370-73
J. R. Butler (pres. of), 25:299, 306-9, 32:363, 366-67, 33:253
and Commonwealth Coll., 32:139, 144-46, 147n, 45:7-9, 11, 15-16, 18
and Dyess Colony, 32:209
film on, noted, 47:188, 363
Gov. Futrell and, 27:127-28
handbill urging strike by (1936), picture of, facing 24:25
hist. of, noted, 38:372
papers of, on microfilm, 32:363-64, 369
pictures of activities of, facing 24:25, 27:120
sponsors Nat. Sharecroppers Week (1938), 25:306
- Southern Tradition, The: The Achievement and Limitations of an American Conservatism*, by Eugene D. Genovese, revd., 55:107-14
- Southern Trust Building, Little Rock, 46:70
- Southern Vindicator*. *See* Pine Bluff *Southern Vindicator*
- Southern Women: Black and White in the Old South*, by Sally G. McMillen, noted, 51:98
- Southern Women: Histories and Identities*, ed. Virginia Bernhard, Betty Brandon, Elizabeth Fox-Genovese, and Theda Perdue, noted, 52:199
- Southern Worker*, 40:126
- South in American Literature, The*, by Jay B. Hubbell, revd., 14:388-90
- Southland, Phillips Co.
art. on monthly African American mtngs. at (1864-1925), 50:115-39
news dispatch from, 33:324-25
paper on, noted, 46:381
post office at, picture of, facing 42:227
M&NA station at, picture of, facing 42:227
- "Southland College: The Society of Friends and Black Education in Arkansas," by Thomas C.

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Kennedy, 42:207-38
- Southland College, Phillips Co., 50:117, 54:354, 55:202-20
- papers of, noted, 45:88, 46:394
- pictures of, facing 42:226, 50:132, 133
- study of, noted, 40:356
- Southland College and Normal Institute, Phillips Co., sketch of, 33:324
- Southmayd, Mrs. L. C., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
- Southmayd, L. H., and Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:203
- South Sebastian County Historical Society, 24:188, 30:72, 36:121, 37:87, 39:266, 40:182, 42:99, 380, 43:73
- The Key*, 36:77, 37:87, 39:266, 40:182, 42:99
- South Side High School, Ft. Smith, 42:358
- South Star*, by John Gould Fletcher, noted, 27:80; revd., 1:78-83
- South through Time, The: A History of an American Region*, by John B. Boles, noted, 53:502
- Southwest American*. See Fort Smith *Southwest American*
- Southwest American and Times Record*. See Fort Smith *Southwest American and Times Record*
- Southwest Arkansas
- art. on travel through (1858), 30:161-69
- map of (1859), facing 30:163
- picture of pine woods in, facing 24:216
- Southwest Arkansas Electric Cooperative, 46:216n, 250, 252
- Southwest Arkansas Genealogical Society, 37:87, 38:288, 39:267, 279, 42:185, 43:73, 45:90
- Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives (SARA), Washington, 37:198, 39:92, 187, 40:181, 278, 285, 41:197, 42:189, 302-4, 354, 43:190-91, 281, 284, 45:364-65, 46:211, 403, 47:89-90, 153, 393-94, 48:302, 379, 49:190, 292-93
- Southwest Athletic Conference, 6:106
- Southwestern Arkansas and Indian Territory Railway, 7:169, 31:282-83
- Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, 5:136, 33:222, 42:269, 43:247
- Southwestern Coal Mining Company, 42:117-20, 128, 130
- Southwestern Coal Operators Association, 43:209
- Southwestern Collegiate Institute, 28:329. See also John Brown University
- Southwestern Electric Power Company, 31:375, 46:221
- Southwestern Gas and Electric Company, 15:157, 39:56, 46:221, 241
- Southwestern Interstate Coal Operators Association, 27:309, 328
- Southwestern Investment, Trust, and Banking Association, Pine Bluff, 31:228n
- Southwestern Political and Social Science Association, 27:251
- Southwestern Proving Grounds, Hempstead Co., 1:91
- art. on, noted, 45:190, 46:97, 307, 378
- Southwestern Railroad Convention, New Orleans, La. (1852), 7:106
- Southwestern Telegraph Company, 16:233
- Southwestern Transportation Company, 7:186
- South-West Independent*. See Fort Smith *South-West Independent*
- Southwest Power Company, 46:222
- Southwest Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., 38:146
- Southwest Regional Branch of History Commission, at Washington, proposed, 36:302-3
- Southwest Trail, 43:283, 51:329, 52:107, 108, 125-26. See also Roads
- Southwest Veneer Company, Cotton Plant, 33:281
- Southwest Wagon Company, West Helena, 33:291
- Southworth, Dr. J. R., Washington Co., 10:371, 375, 378
- Southworth, Seth, Miss. Co., 6:420
- Souttouis (Arkansa village), 2:149-50, 152
- Souvenir* (snagboat), 3:56
- Sovereign, James R. (Ark. Populist leader), 34:74-75, 77
- Soviet Union, Sen. J. W. Fulbright and, 29:252, 254-55, 257, 262, 267
- Sowder, Leta, coauth., "Work of the State Library Commission, 1937-1947," 6:450-57
- SO-WE-AR Genealogical Society, 39:267
- Sowels, Jacob (Sevier Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Soybean cyst nematode, and quarantine of farmlands in NE Ark. (1957), 26:68
- Soybeans, 52:57, 75
- irrigation of, 45:265, 267
- Spadra, Johnson Co., 1:355, 3:197, 202, 10:82, 13:90-93, 391, 14:77, 19:206, 25:50, 27:308, 33:104, 127, 38:184, 42:115, 48:155
- coal mines at, 25:157, 27:308
- former co. seat, 13:90-93, 95
- letter from (1862), 33:125-26
- RR through, 13:96
- Spadra Bluff, Johnson Co., 14:64, 16:53, 26:252
- Spadra coal fields, Johnson Co., 43:208, 218
- Spadra Creek (Bayou), Johnson Co., 5:176, 6:25, 19:23, 206
- Indian trading factory at, 26:8, 28:40, 43-46, 37:168
- origin of name of, 2:33-34
- Spain, 4:167-72, 11:124-30, 28:205, 207. See also Spanish
- and Ark. Post, 42:271-93, 317-31
- art. on Ark. Post as outpost of, during Am. Rev., 40:3-30
- art. on Ark. under, during Am. Rev., 1:290-306
- art. on Indian guests of, at Ark. Post, 4:93-108
- baptismal records kept by, in Ark., 41:361
- Spain, A. C. (S.C. commissioner to Ark. secession

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- conv.), 12:211
- Spain, Mary Ann, 41:191-92, 342
- Spain in the Mississippi Valley*, ed. Lawrence Kinnaird, revd., 8:259-60
- Spalding, Rufus (aide-de-camp to Gov. J. Miller), 4:277
- Spalding, Susan E., ed., *Communities in Motion: Dance, Community, and Tradition in America's Southeast and Beyond*, revd., 55:233-35
- Spalding, W. A., art. by, on bldg. of St. Louis and N. Ark. RR, noted, 16:220
- Spangler, Jewell, rev., 55:127-28
- Spaniards, Planters, and Slaves: The Spanish Regulation of Slavery in Louisiana, 1763-1803*, by Gilbert C. Din, revd., 59:454-55
- Spanish. *See also* Spain
and Ark. Post, 2:51-57, 16:104, 405
book on, in Miss. Valley and Osage Indians, revd., 44:79-81
colonial admin., 51:69-82, 53:312-19
in Crittenden Co., 44:216
expeditions, 51:10-29, 110
land grants, 2:1-11, 5:173, 39:275
letters written from Ark. Post, 2:51-57
in Ouachita region, 46:133-55
place names, 19:201-2
records, 45:185
of Rom. Cath. Church and early Ark. Post, noted, 40:358
- Spanish-American War (1898), 5:221, 15:92, 28:326, 38:331-34, 40:316n, 51:301, 59:283
Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 5:211
Ark. soldiers in, 48:203
Ark. State Guard and, 5:210-11
art. on Ark. and, 5:208-19
art. on 2nd Ark. Vol. Regt. in, noted, 37:278
Batesville and, 34:179, 364
Blass Company, Little Rock, and, 5:211
J. W. Bunyard interviewed on, 5:210
hist. of, noted, 17:114
142d Field Arty. and, 38:90
Saline Co. volunteers and, 36:212
- Spanish Bluff, Red River, 19:97
- Spanish Borderlands: A Chronicle of Old Florida and the Southwest*, by Herbert E. Bolton, noted, 55:242
- "Spanish Flu," epidemic of (1918-20), noted, 37:364
- "Spanish Fort on the Arkansas, 1763-1803," by Gilbert C. Din, 42:271-93
- Spanish Frontier in North America*, by David J. Weber, revd., 53:97-99
- "Spanish Settlements within the Present Limits of the United States," 51:306
- Spanish Treaty of 1819, 24:48
- Spann, Jess, Little Rock, 35:34n
- Spann, Melvin, Stuttgart, 14:75
- Spann, Otis (musician), 53:86
- Spares, Capt. James H. (CSA), quartermaster at Ft. Smith (1861), 34:340
- Sparkman, John, and the Southern Manifesto, 56:357
- Sparkman, Dallas Co., 10:195
- Sparks, Capt., and Freeman expedition, 20:62
- Sparks, Ben F. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:58, 89
- Sparks, Brent, 45:237, 248n
- Sparks, George T., Ft. Smith, 9:315
- Sparks, Hanna, Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Sparks, Capt. James B. (USA), in 3rd Ill. Cav., 18:255
- Sparks, Mrs. James H., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Sparks, James Henry (CSA officer; Ft. Smith publisher), 9:313, 14:212-13, 215-16, 26:127, 34:136n, 44:280-82
- Sparks, Lizzie, Ft. Smith, 9:315
- Sparks, Lois Ogden Stiles, book by, noted, 39:353
- Sparks, Samuel W., Ashley Co., 16:69
- Sparks, Thomas, Fordyce, 59:292
- Sparks, W. C., Center Point, 12:266
- Sparks, W. M., mentioned in CSA diary, 11:288
- Sparks House, Champagnolle, 10:41
- Spartan* (steamboat), 15:195-96
- Spartan Band during Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:143
- Spaulding, Bishop, 25:265
- Spaulding, Rufus F., 42:352
- Spaulding and Rogers, circus of, in Ark., 26:251
- Spavinaw Creek, Benton Co., 35:334
CSA letters from, 3:182, 184
skirmish at (1864), 22:164
- Spavinaw Creek, Indian Terr., 36:3, 8
salt works on, 11:324
- Speaks, Harry, Chicot Co., 59:180
- Speaks, O. T., Mound Prairie, 31:367
- Speaks, William, Chicot Co., 59:180
- Spear, Wesley W. (USA), 34:344
- Speare, Susan T., rev., 25:96-97
- Spears, Ed., Garland Co., 59:416
- Spears, Pleasant H., Conway Co., 52:376-77
- Special Collections Division, UA Libraries, 53:42, 57:63
- Specie Circular on Treasury Order of 1836, and Ark., 26:175-76, 181
- Speck, Jefferson W., Frenchmans Bayou, 43:312-13, 318
- "Spectacular 1833 Leonid Meteor Storm, The: The View from Arkansas," by Mary L. Kwas, 58:314-24
- Spectrum Reader, A: Five Years of Iconoclastic Reporting*, noted, 50:309
- "Speech of the Pioneers," by Edward Everett Dale, 6:117-31
- Speed, Anne W., Little Rock, 45:183
- Speed, Rev. Henry, Charleston, 4:15
- Speed, J. S., Little Rock, 2:117
picture of, facing 36:288
- Speed, Dr. J. S., Memphis, Tenn., 5:364

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Speed, James, 49:119, 120
"Speed of the Plow" (song), 30:152
Speegles, D. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
Speegles, Emanuel, Clarksville
 49er, 6:75
 Franklin Co. sheriff (1841), 13:286
Speer Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
Speers-Langford Institute, Searcy, 42:50
Speight, Col. John W. (CSA), of Tex., inf. brig. of, in
 Indian Terr. and Ark. (1863), 23:156, 160,
 24:140, 25:39-76 passim
"Spelling and Pronunciation of Arkansas," by Fred R.
 Bryson, 4:175-79
Spellman, H. B. (agent for sale of freedmen's crops),
 1:113
Spellman, Henry P. (USA), 38:77, 79
Spellman, Oscar M., 36:288
Spelman, Laura. *See* Rockefeller, Laura Spelman (Mrs.
 John D. Rockefeller)
Spelman College, 54:31
Spence, E. G., Lonoke Co., 11:159-60
Spence, Frances (Mrs. Solomon Spence), Clark Co.,
 46:9
Spence, John Jefferson Lee, Monticello, 17:326-28,
 334-35
Spence, Mary L., *The Letters of Jessie Benton Fremont*,
 revd., 53:105-7
Spence, William Tyler, "History of Beauvoir College,"
 17:325-36
Spencer (slave of Mrs. Harris Russel), 38:216
Spencer, Dr., 42:137, 142
Spencer, Abner P., 41:177, 180
Spencer, Annie Laurie, El Dorado, 44:296
 and AHA, 14:178, 15:335, 340, 342, 17:205-6, 212,
 20:191, 298, 21:80, 181, 183, 370
 "Arkansas's First Oil Refinery," 16:335-41
 "The Blacks of Union County," 12:225-52
 Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Union
 County, Arkansas, 1829-1870, comp., noted,
 15:176; revd., 22:93-94
 rev., 22:92-93
Spencer, Mrs. Earl (Pine Bluff librarian), serves as
 witness in obscenity case, 29:55
Spencer, Edward (first writer of play *Arkansas*
 Traveler), 22:343-44, 348-49
Spencer, Sen. George Lloyd, Hope, 1:87
Spencer, H. L. (union org.), 49:42
Spencer, Herbert, of Great Britain, 24:362-64
Spencer, Hiram (CSA), Canehill, killed at Prairie Grove
 (1862), 33:151
Spencer, Isaac P., Canehill, 5:355, 357, 40:38n
Spencer, J. C. (sec. of war), 36:11
Spencer, Dr. J. D., Harmony Springs, 12:396
Spencer, J. Victor, Union Co., 16:338
Spencer, Dr. James E., Harmonial Vegetarian Society,
 3:211, 214, 50:145-48, 150-53
Spencer, John, Washington Co., 5:355, 357
Spencer, Jon M., *The William Grant Still Reader:*
 Essays on American Music, revd., 52:191-92
Spencer, Martha (Mrs. J. E. Spencer), Harmonial
 Vegetarian Soc., 3:211, 214, 50:150, 152
Spencer, Mary Jane, Canehill, 40:38n
Spencer, Pinky (Mrs. Isaac P. Spencer), 40:38n
Spencer, Robert L. (CSA), Canehill, in 34th Ark. Inf.,
 33:135-36
Spencer, Sarah, 41:96, 42:100, 49:332
Spencer, W. E., 45:313
Spencer, W. E. (Drew Co. rep.), and antievolution law,
 38:308
Spencer, Ark., and Norfolk Dam, 4:157
Spense, Thad, and early camp mtngs. in Faulkner Co.,
 10:158
Sperry, A. F., book by, noted, 59:118
Spicer, Charles (early rice grower near Stuttgart), 5:125
Spicer, Harold (Dyess Colony farm agent), 29:321
Spicer, J. M. (Ark. State Plant Board), Stuttgart, 26:67,
 72-73
 paper by, to AHA, 22:177
Spicer, William L., Ft. Smith, 53:451, 452, 453, 456
Spier, William, "A Social History of Manganese Mining
 in the Batesville District of Independence
 County," 36:130-57
Spikes family, Randolph Co., 4:361
Spiller, Ronald L., rev., 55:335-37
Spillers, Dr. H. L., London, 34:269
Spillers, Lee, London, 34:269
Spinning and weaving, 2:221
Spires, Ben G., Little Rock, 22:316
Spirit of Arkansas. See Little Rock *Spirit of Arkansas*
Spirit of the Age. See Little Rock *Spirit of the Age*
Spirit of the Times. See New York *Spirit of the Times*
Spiritualism, art. on, 59:299-310
Spirituals, 53:52, 54, 58-59, 61, 63, 65, 66
Spiro, Okla., artifacts from, described, 3:303-4
Spiro Mound, by Henry W. Hamilton, revd., 12:81-83
Spiteful (USA tug steamer), on White River, 21:309-11,
 313-14, 329, 336, 344-45, 347, 359
Spitz, David, 56:321, 328
Spitzberg, Henry E., 40:203n
Spitzberg, Irving, 54:454
 quoted, 57:185
 Racial Politics in Little Rock, 55:28, 55
Spitzer, Nicholas R., *Public Folklore*, revd., 52:193-94
Spivey, Helen W., 48:39n
Spivey, John William, Ashley Co., 48:39, 52-53
Spivey, W. H. (Yell Co. del. to secession conv.), table
 facing 13:184
Splendid Little War, A, by Nancy Britton, noted, 57:496
Splendid Work: The Origins and Development of
 Williams Baptist College, by Kenneth Moore
 Startup, noted, 50:212
Spohn, Emil (foreign travel-book auth.), writes of Ark.,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 11:182
Spoonville, Clark Co., Civil War skirmish at, 6:181, 16:314
Spore, Rev. Kenneth (Meth.), Little Rock, 4:239, 5:152, 12:386
- Sports
 art. on C. F. M. Noland as early sportsman, 11:25–39
 Herman Davis (WWI hero), as guide for, on Big Lake, Miss. Co, 14:51–52, 55
Spouse, C. F., and M&NA RR, 8:282
Spradlin, Gregory Joe, 58:229
Spradlin, Peter, Van Buren Co., 2:274, 284
Spraggins, Mrs., 20:176
Spraggins, Mrs. Samuel H. *See* Tappan, Martha
Spragins, Dr. John D., Batesville, 31:244
Spragins, Mrs. John D., Batesville, 11:19
Sprague, Lt., in charge of Indian removal (1836), 6:162
Sprague, Dr. Alden, Little Rock, 11:132, 23:178–79, 25:139
Sprague, Gen. John (Freedmen's Bureau chief in Ark.), 30:243, 50:163, 51:142
Sprague, W. G. (Ark. Council of Defense), Little Rock, 2:117
 picture of, facing 36:288
Sprague, William, Arkadelphia, 51:144
Sprague family, noted, 45:180
Sprando Building, Little Rock, used as first home of UA Medical Sch., 2:31
Sprigg, R. LaMar, 49:147, 148, 150, 157
Spring, Bert, 38:261–62, 265
Spring, J., Benton Co., 29:353
Spring, J. P. (del. to proposed slave-state conv. in Ky., 1861), 12:215n, 13:183n
Spring, James (defense atty. in Stand Watie trial, Fayetteville), 14:325
Spring Bank, Red River, 14:144
Spring Creek, 36:132
 saltpeter cave at, 49:151, 154n, 167
Spring Creek, Lee Co., 8:168
 action at (1864), 22:164
Spring Creek, Yell Co., 39:50
Spring Creek Church (Bapt.), Saline Co., 38:215n
Spring Creek Missionary Baptist Church, Benton, 23:281
Spring Creek Road (Cotton Plant to Helena), role of, at Helena (1863), 20:262, 264–65, 291
Spring Creek Township, Yell Co., 39:44
Spring Creek Valley, near Danville, 5:47
Springdale, Washington Co., 7:301, 8:184, 15:67, 348, 39:61, 41:209, 45:31, 37, 46:241. *See also* Shiloh
 AHA mtng. at (2000), 58:355
 and apple industry, 33:326, 332, 341
 art. on hist. of, noted, 10:383
 art. on life in (1926–29), 43:7–54
 and banking restrictions of 1933, 39:259
 Bapts. in, 4:156
 Millard Berry home in, 15:155–60
 Brogdon family of, 12:35
 camp for migratory farm laborers in, 1:187
 canning industry at, 15:156
 chautauqua at, 10:221, 15:156–57, 34:109
 "college" at, 15:156–57
 described (1883), 15:155
 First Bapt. Church of, book on, noted, 36:81
 founded, 10:381, 12:354n
 Gladden Hotel in, 10:382, 15:155
 H. E. Henson home in, 24:348–54
 and horticultural soc., 34:250, 255, 257–61
 lodges in, 15:159
 mental healthcare program in, 37:239
 Mt. Vernon Bapt. Church of, 11:225, 12:36–37
 physicians in, 10:381–82
 POW branch work camp near, 37:14, 16
 and RRs, 10:221
 Salem Lutheran Church of, booklet on, noted, 36:79
 Shiloh Bapt. Church of, 11:25, 12:36
 Shiloh Museum in, 39:185, 41:195–96
 Shiloh Primitive Bapt. Church of, 10:381
 and Southern Memorial Assoc. of Fayetteville, 3:351
 telephones in, 15:157–58
 water works of, 15:159
 Welch Grape Juice Company at, 16:84, 34:254, 37:363
 woolen mill at, 11:76
Springdale Chamber of Commerce, 59:317
Springdale "College," 15:156–57
Springdale Ice and Cold Storage, 15:156
Springdale Manufacturing Association, 15:156
"Springdale Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 2000," by Bob Besom, 59:311–17
Springdale Roller Mill, 15:157
Springer, Mr., Monroe Co., 43:123
Springer, Ben (Hoo-Hoo org.), 22:306
Springer, Rev. Francis (USA chaplain), at Ft. Smith (1864), 26:275, 44:282
Spring Ferry, on Black River, 39:155
Springfield, Conway Co., 2:59, 9:298, 309, 11:42–43, 17:180, 29:168, 49:147, 52:290, 315
Springfield, Mo., 1:15, 3:183, 4:2–3, 10–11, 21, 23, 27, 31–32, 6:182–345, 15:363, 18:63–67, 28:114, 158–59, 346, 351, 29:128, 230–31, 234–35, 33:79, 121–22, 151
 during Civil War, 50:254–55, 52:205, 210
 J. S. Marmaduke's raid on (1863), 54:248
 Unionist refugees at, 52:300
 race riot at (1906), 58:148–49
Springfield and Memphis Railroad Company, 7:156, 175, 187

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Springfield, Harrison, and Southern Railroad Company, 7:168
- Springfield Plateau (geographical div. of Ozarks), 27:132
- "Springfield Wagon Company," by F. P. Rose, 10:95-103
- Springfield Wagon Company, Fayetteville
E. Boyden helps est., 10:98, 100
papers of, acquired by Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:275
pictures connected with, facing 10:100-101
- Spring Hill, Hempstead Co., 4:328, 12:247, 27:107, 30:252, 39:288
early schs. in, 12:100-101, 104-5
Virginians settle at, 13:40
- Spring Hill Baptist Church, Union Co., 6:281
- Spring Hill Boarding and Day School (formerly Spring Hill Male Acad.), 27:111
- Spring Hill Female Academy, Spring Hill, 12:100-101, 104-5
art. on, 27:105-12
hist. sketch of, 4:328-30
picture of advertisement for (1837), facing 27:112
- Spring Hill Male Academy, Spring Hill, 12:101, 104-5, 27:107
- Spring Hill Male and Female Academy, Spring Hill, 4:330
- Spring Hill, Tenn., battle at (1864), 54:296
- Spring Lake (community), Boone Co., 18:410
- "Spring Mill," by E. A. Holcombe, 20:182-86
- Spring Mill, Independence Co., 45:344
picture of, facing 45:345
- Spring River, 6:181, 13:53-54, 15:319-20, 49:219
actions along (1862, 1864), 22:164
early settlement along, in Lawrence Co., 3:37, 44-46, 48-50, 52
Indian burial mounds at, 5:41
trade on, in 1815, 1:151
- Spring River, Ash Flat, and Franklin Railway, Light and Power Company, 39:60
- Spring River Association of Baptists, 5:159, 166
- Spring River Baptist Church, Lawrence Co., 5:159-60
- Spring River Baptist Church, Randolph Co., 5:159-60
- Spring River Methodist Circuit, 3:31, 47, 31:356, 365, 368, 370
- Spring River Mills, near Powhatan, mil. scouts to (1863, 1865), 22:164
- Springs (in Ark.)
art. on, as watering places before 1861, 18:213-22
art. on Elixir Springs, 23:212-42
art. on Eureka Springs, 5:297-307
arts. on Hot Springs, 14:3-31, 22:24-48
- Springs, Elliott White (WWI pilot), of S.C., 18:128-29, 35:132, 134n, 137, 139
- Springston, Anderson, 36:13
- Springston, Chloe, Elkins, 43:71
- Springston, Isaac, 36:16
- Spring Street Grill, Springdale, 59:317
- Spring Street Methodist Church, Little Rock, 5:142-46, 148
- Springtown, Benton Co., 13:155
- Spring Valley, Washington Co., telephone line through, 15:158
- Spruce, Everett (artist), 3:333
picture of *The Hawk*, a painting by, following 3:312
- Spurgeon, Alan L., 57:342
- Spurlin, George, Carroll Co., 16:302-3
- Spurlin, J. H., Carroll Co., 6:461
- Spurlin, Juanita Lawrence (Mrs. Frank Spurlin), Malvern, 14:285, 35:143-44, 164n, 177n, 190n, 282n, 291n
- Sputnik, 53:284
- Spy*. See *Helena Spy*; *Sheridan Spy*
- Spy* (steamboat), 15:200
- Squatters
in Buffalo River country, 37:216-19
descriptions of, 2:215-16, 231, 15:177, 17:313-14
- Squier, Charles (publisher of city directory, 1872-73), Little Rock, noted, 25:324
- Squier, John D., 49:183, 333
- St. Agnes Church, Mena, 59:88-89
picture of, 59:88
- St. Albans, Vt., book on raid on, revd., 19:84-85
- St. Ambrose Female Academy, Ark. Post, 48:241
- St. Andrew's Cathedral (seat of Bishop of Little Rock), 18:367, 372n
- St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Texarkana, 5:352
- St. Ann's Convent and Academy, Ft. Smith, est. by Sisters of Mercy (c. 1861), 18:367
- St. Augustine, *City of God*, noted, 23:99
- St. Benedict's Monastery, Subiaco, 56:82
- St. Benedict's Parish, Subiaco, 14:399-400
- St. Benedict's Priory, Subiaco, 3:194, 196, 202
- St. Catherine's Convent and Academy, Helena, est. by Catholic Sisters of Mercy (1861), 18:367
- St. Catherine's Landing, Miss., 14:4, 20:47
- St. Charles, Ark. Co., 6:181, 14:387, 40:238
alleged site of Casqui village, 2:144
art. on hist. of, 12:383-86
art. on USA expedition to (1862), 21:305-62
during Civil War
action at, 9:250, 18:258, 276, 22:161-62, 24:226n, 228, 27:138-39
CSA defenses at, 52:130
letters from USA soldier at (1864), 34:333-51
picture of battle at, 52:253
USA forces capture (1863), 1:104, 2:180
paper on, noted, 34:345n
picture of barge on White River at, facing 27:144
picture of plantation home at, 58:386
hist. of (proposed), noted, 13:109
POW branch work camp near, 37:14
stock company in (1865), 38:33

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- St. Charles Hotel, New Orleans, La., 29:202
- St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, 58:394
- St. Clair, G. M., and *Williams v. State* (1911), 35:15
- St. Cosme, Father, 53:127, 132
- St. Cosme, Buisson de
on location of Kappa village, 1:48
on spelling of "Arkansas," 4:176
- St. Denis, Louis Juchereau de, 2:163, 4:171
- St. Edwards Catholic Church, Little Rock, 48:356-57
- St. Edward's Catholic Church, Texarkana, 5:352
- St. Elizabeth's Church, Eureka Springs, picture of, facing 42:363
- St. Francis* (packet), 11:331
- St. Francis (ghost town in St. Francis Co.), 20:276, 44:214n
shown on map, 20:263
- St. Francis, Clay Co., 8:142, 144
- St. Francis Basin, in Ark. delta, 48:102-3
- St. Francis Cotton Mill, West Helena, 33:292
- St. Francis County, 8:148, 20:397, 26:207, 29:169, 32:165, 33:281, 34:34, 205, 36:311, 40:254, 364-65, 41:104, 43:104n, 124, 335, 338, 46:252, 49:251-52
- African Americans in, 54:318
outnumber white pop. of (1940), 3:266n
- art. on sch. consolidation at Palestine in, 27:59-67
- bibliog. on, 25:190, 36:75, 83
- book on hist. of, noted, 14:77, 15:91
- book on real estate taxes (1889-90), noted, 46:303
- during Civil War
letters from, 2:70, 171-72
skirmish in (1863), 22:162
- and elec. of 1892, 26:207
- forest land in, 8:295
- geography and crops of, 8:290
- Jackson Co. given portion of, 9:232
- land cleared in (1950-55), 13:355
- Lee Co. given portion of, 8:160-63
- library of Ark. hist. in, noted, 20:198
- marriage records of, published, noted, 38:375
- need for relief program in (1930-31), 39:308-9
- origin of name of, 27:133
- politics in (1892), 44:244
- during Reconstruction, 12:159, 163, 166
- Red Cross drought relief in, 29:299
- Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:59
- rice industry in, 5:127
- river transportation in, 15:198
- and RRs, 7:115, 8:288
- slaveholdings in (1850), 12:176
- and STFU, 27:127, 47:202, 204, 218-24, 226
- swamplands in, 6:376, 379, 414
- votes Repub., 7:207
- St. Francis County, Arkansas, Marriage Records, Books D, E, and F*, noted, 38:375
- St. Francis County Historical Association, 36:366, 37:87, 39:266, 43:72
- St. Francis County Historical Society, 48:188
- "St. Francis Levee and High Water on the Mississippi River," by S. E. Simonson, 6:419-29
- St. Francis Levee Board, 5:269, 6:422, 424
- Gov. Fishback appt. first members (1893), 6:421
- members made elective officers as political reform, 34:112, 115
- St. Francis Levee District, 5:308, 43:198, 44:218
- description of (1893), 5:413-14
- St. Francis No. 1* (steamboat), 7:228
- St. Francis No. 2* (steamboat), 7:228-29
- St. Francis No. 3* (steamboat), 7:228-30
- St. Francis River, 3:44, 4:104, 107, 5:242, 263-64, 13:1, 3, 15:190, 37:203, 40:13, 16, 22, 159, 42:275, 291, 319, 324, 43:327, 44:204-5, 209-11, 213-15, 217, 45:42-43, 48:111, 166, 51:310-11, 341, 342, 344-45
- during Am. Rev., 1:299
- last skirmish of, fought at mouth of, 1:305
- art. on, and Lake Mitchegamas, 43:197-207
- art. on Jeffersonville at mouth of, 8:164-66
- baseline for survey started at (1815), 19:267
- book on Wittsburg at, revd., 39:273-75
- Bordeau Island in, 7:227
- T. R. Bowman (pioneer steamboater on), 7:227-30
- bridges over, 27:25-26, 29:331, 38:119
- during Civil War
action at, 2:69, 20:260n, 22:127, 162
- boundary of Trans-Miss. Dist. (CSA), 15:4
- at outbreak of, 36:124
- clearing snags from, 3:60-61
- Delawares along, 4:100, 102, 105-6
- description of land along, 32:114
- flood of 1927 on, 29:113
- flooding on, prior to leveeing, 7:117, 192
- fur trade on, 28:33, 39, 48
- F. Gerstaecker story set on, 4:229
- Indian trade along, 11:187
- levees built along, 6:393, 409, 8:34
- light at mouth of, 1:88
- Madison (town) at, 7:228, 38:169n
- and Marked Tree Lock and Siphons, 47:378-79
- pre-Columbian Indian culture along, 3:300, 301n, 305
- and RRs, 7:111, 115, 121, 125, 135, 185-86, 15:221, 33:157
- settlements along, 4:219, 221, 7:253, 255
- STFU mtng. at, 32:364
- "sunk lands" along, 27:22
- survey of, Cong. appropriates money for, 3:61, 26:167-68, 173
- timberlands in bottoms of, 31:282, 290
- transportation on, 7:125, 227-30, 15:198, 27:23, 25
- trappers along, 7:227
- Wheeling* (first steamboat on), 7:227

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- wildlife and, 11:140
Wittsburg at, 38:189
- St. Francis Road (from Helena to Wittsburg)
and battle of Helena (1863), 20:262, 276
skirmish on (1862), 22:162
- St. Francis settlement, at mouth of St. Francis River
noted by T. Flint, 4:219
- St. Francis Township, Phillips Co., 13:13
- St. Hilaire, Joseph M., "The Negro Delegates in the
Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1868:
A Group Profile," 33:38-69
- St. Ignatius Parish, Scranton, 14:401
- St. Irenaeus (sch. and church), Little Rock, 48:241
- St. James African Methodist Episcopal Church,
Harrison, 58:134
- St. James Baptist Church, Lamberton, 31:227
- St. James Episcopal Church, Texarkana, 5:351
- St. James Parish, S.C., 19:170
- St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, 39:331
- St. Joe, Searcy Co., 10:216, 14:367, 33:281, 284, 46:228
New Town section of, 37:300
- St. John, E. W., Mena, 4:80, 15:275, 23:102n, 103n
- St. John, Isaac Munroe (CSA), 49:138, 139-40, 141,
147, 150, 151, 152, 154, 159, 160, 162
- St. John, Margeva Schmeiding (Mrs. Richard W. St.
John), 43:88
- St. John, R. W., Mena, 23:103n
- St. John, Richard W., Mena, 43:88
- St. John, Richard W., Jr., Mena, 43:88
- St. John, V. W., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413, 420,
424
- St. John's Church, Camden, 38:207
- St. John's College, Little Rock, 14:118, 20:302, 307,
42:50
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:126-27
closed at start of Civil War, 18:169
- St. John's Episcopal Church, Ft. Smith, 42:357
- St. John's General Hospital, Little Rock, 18:24
- St. John's Masonic College, Little Rock
and D. O. Dodd, 37:130, 140
picture of, following 37:136
- St. John's Military College, Little Rock, 48:233
- St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, 15:92, 39:186,
43:246n
- St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Pine Bluff, 37:246
hist. of, noted, 44:189
window memorializing Saracen in, 4:174
- St. Joseph's Catholic School, Little Rock, 48:241
- St. Joseph's Church, Tontitown, 45:33, 37
- St. Joseph's Colony (German-Swiss settlement near
Morrlilton, 1878), 11:180, 25:177, 263-64,
356, 362, 372, 375
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Boonville, Mo., 56:92
- St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, 2:244
- St. Joseph Society (German group), 25:369-72
- St. Joseph's Orphanage, 56:89
- ownership vested in Bishop of Little Rock, 2:168
- St. Louis* (USA ironclad), at St. Charles, 9:250, 21:309-
43 passim, 27:138
- St. Louis, Mo., 19:213, 27:83, 28:159, 346, 369-70,
29:120-21, 123-24, 127-28, 241, 33:70, 79-
81, 51:74-75, 80
during Civil War, 52:205-8, 216
cotton compressed at, 38:121
in 1837, 51:336-38
- St. Louis, Alton, and Terre Haute Railroad, 31:280
- St. Louis, Arkansas, and Texas Railway, 7:156, 160,
162, 184, 15:107n, 37:248, 41:209
Fayetteville to Ft. Smith line of, 7:156
- St. Louis, Caruthersville, and Memphis Railroad, 7:170
- Saint Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railway
Company v. Berry et al. Railroad
Commissioners* (1883), 39:146
- St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and Southern Railroad, 6:149,
284, 409, 7:127, 130, 132, 134, 138, 140,
156, 159, 161, 164, 170, 172-74, 176, 178,
185, 189-90, 231, 9:253-54, 11:140, 24:29,
32, 40, 25:162-63, 175, 27:142, 338,
31:277n, 34:246, 36:34, 38:61, 117, 129,
39:62, 109, 287-90, 293-94, 296, 46:60, 188,
47:286, 49:79, 57:201. *See also* Cairo and
Fulton Railroad; Iron Mountain Railroad;
Missouri Pacific Railroad
art. on 1886 strike against, 24:29-46
Baring Cross Bridge, Little Rock, picture of, facing
24:36
and Camden, 20:248-49
consolidates with Cairo and Fulton, 7:127, 138
depot and engine of, at Little Rock, picture of,
facing 24:36
Marianna depot of, 7:231-32
and origins of Texarkana, 5:341, 346-47, 349
picture of company shops of, at Argenta, facing
24:32
- St. Louis, Kennett, and Southeastern Railroad, 31:290-
91, 38:119
- St. Louis, Morehouse, and Southern Railroad
- St. Louis and Gulf Railway, 38:119
- St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad, 45:169
- St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad, 49:79
- St. Louis and North Arkansas Railroad, 7:169, 180-81,
8:269-70, 272, 16:220-21, 33:273n, 276-78,
37:300-301, 52:408, 413
- St. Louis and San Francisco (Frisco) Railroad, 7:157,
159, 161-62, 169, 173, 175, 179, 187-88,
191, 272, 287-88, 8:268, 269n, 10:98, 100,
309, 13:154-55, 157, 159, 14:126, 22:55, 58,
25:200, 203, 27:23-24, 29:320, 327, 30:260-
61, 263, 31:290, 32:62, 68, 33:275-76, 311,
315, 327, 37:126, 38:117, 39:57, 60, 290,
41:205-6, 208-11, 43:120, 45:127-28, 144,
49:74n, 339

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- art. on bldg. roadbed of, in NW Ark., 10:268-84
book on, revd., 31:92-95
bridge of, over Ark. River at Van Buren, 2:206
and cotton shipments, 38:118-23, 128
Fayetteville depot of, 32:68-69, 58:442
picture of, 58:441
Ft. Gibson to Fayetteville branch of, rails taken up
(1942), 1:277
guide to hist. records of, 48:293
two main routes of (1913), 38:117
- St. Louis and San Francisco Transcontinental Railroad:*
The Thirty-fifth Parallel Project, 1853-1890,
by H. Craig Miner, revd., 31:92-95
- St. Louis and Southwestern Railroad, 5:349, 7:139, 155,
160, 162-64, 169, 172-73, 183-86, 191, 331,
8:248, 288, 11:8-10, 140, 20:249, 27:23,
29:327, 338-39, 31:282, 284, 33:286-89,
34:328-32, 37:248, 38:117-18, 39:290,
41:359, 43:328-29, 333-34, 44:93, 45:168
- St. Louis Daily Missouri Democrat*, 54:364, 38:119
St. Louis *Das Westland*. See *Das Westland*
St. Louis de Caddodacho (French Red River outpost),
tied to Natchitoches, 2:214
St. Louis Exposition (1904), Ark. Bldg. at, 3:317-18
St. Louis *Post Dispatch*, 28:114
St. Louis Refrigerator and Wooden Gutter Company,
31:285-86
St. Louis *Republic*, 38:9
St. Louis *Volksblatt*, 25:168
St. Luke's Hospital, Little Rock, 34:115, 35:32
St. Marie (Pine Bluff), Ark., 13:319
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Hope, in Nat. Reg.,
38:194
St. Mark's Methodist Church, Little Rock, 5:151
St. Martins, Ark., noted, 26:246
St. Mary's Academy, Jefferson Co., 12:101-2, 104-5
St. Mary's Academy, Little Rock, 46:323
St. Mary's Academy, Tontitown, 45:38
St. Mary's Catholic Church, near Pine Bluff, 48:238-39,
241
St. Mary's Convent, Jefferson Co., 37:246, 391
St. Mary's Convent and Academy, Little Rock, est. by
Catholic Sisters of Mercy, 18:367, 373n
- St. Mary's of Natchez: This History of a Southern
Catholic Congregation, 1716-1988*, by
Charles E. Nolan, revd., 55:237-38
- St. Meinrad's Abbey, Ind., 14:398, 25:261-63
St. Meinrad's Parish, Prairie View, 14:401
St. Michael (island), Azores, 27:83
St. Patrick Female Institute, Little Rock, 13:205
St. Paul, Madison Co., 3:336, 25:48, 26:126, 129,
33:104, 45:160, 54:17
lumber company in, 10:96-97
St. Paul Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, 41:308
St. Paul's Cathedral, London, and design for Ark.'s
Capitol dome, 31:128, 137-38
- St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Batesville, 11:22
book on, revd., 48:284-86
St. Peter's Church, Rome, and design for Ark.'s Capitol
dome, 31:128, 137-38
St. Petersburg, Russia, during C. R. Breckinridge's
tenure as U.S. min. to Russia, 38:3-31
passim
St. Raphael Society, 45:22, 24
St. Raphael's Union (a soc.), 25:272, 276
St. Scholastica Church, Logan Co., 3:200, 208, 14:399
St. Scholastica's Convent, art. on, 56:80-94
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Winslow, 10:319
St. Vincent, north of Morrilton, 47:38
St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock, 37:236, 45:55
St. Vincent's Hospital, Little Rock, 1:280, 2:168, 32:373
Staats Zeitung. See *Little Rock Staats Zeitung*
Staatszeitung. See *Illinois Staatszeitung*
Stabler, Carey V., 47:80
Stacey, Rebecca (Mrs. William Stacey), Newton Co.,
18:97
Stackhouse, Houston (guitarist), 53:83
Stack Island, in Miss. River, noted by W. Irving, 4:225
Stackpole, Mr., 39:11
Stacy, William (border hunter), 50:246, 51:330, 350,
352
Stafford, Benjamin, Chicot Co., 59:180
Stafford, Fred, Poinsett Co., 32:355
Stafford, Lewis, Eureka Springs, 43:313
Stafford, Pauline (Green Forest singer), 7:5
Stafford, Will, 56:203
Stafford, William E., book by, noted, 43:171
Stagecoaches and stagelines, 3:328, 9:235, 13:41, 14:64,
15:66-67, 69, 17:61-62, 18:217-18, 284,
33:162, 276, 41:205-6, 213. See also
Transportation
Ark. Stage Company (Clarendon to Madison),
23:265
art. on Butterfield Overland Mail, 15:62-75
art. on Overland Express, 33:70-81
Barkman House, Arkadelphia, stop for, 19:321
at Batesville, 8:142-43, 11:18
on Butterfield line, 7:119, 10:366
at Camden (1857), 11:95
at Clarendon (1871), 9:200
at Clarksville, 3:316
at Columbia, 3:46
in early Ark., 15:191-92
at Fayetteville, 10:271, 274-75, 366
first service in Ark. (1838), 1:349
at Ft. Smith, 4:38, 34:135, 137-69, 144-45
at Harrison, 33:276
at Hot Springs, 7:139, 11:104, 14:15-17, 19, 43:126,
140
at Jacksonport, 9:235
from Lewisburg to Ft. Smith, 39:13
at Little Rock, 1:349, 6:25, 33, 8:1, 13:38-39, 41-

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 43, 15:15-17
at Madison, 7:122-24, 133, 181
robberies of, 11:106, 41:358
routes of, 17:61, 44:277
at Siloam Springs (1893), 7:76
at Springfield, Mo., 7:119
to Batesville, 15:192
Stage Coach House (McHenry House), Pulaski Co.,
3:315
picture of, following 3:312
Stagecoach Trail. *See* Southwest Trail
Staggs, James R., McNeil, 35:302
Stahlkopf, Elmer C., 32:374, 47:80
Stainer, John, Desha Co., 43:123
Stallings, Neil, Jonesboro, 34:363
Stallings, Peewee, 54:414
Stallings, Dr. S. J. (Conway Co. del. to secession conv.),
table facing 13:184
Stamp
for Ark. sesquicentennial, 45:86
art. on commemorative, honoring Ark., 30:53-59
of mule-drawn streetcar, 42:307
Stamp, Kenneth M., 1:92, 33:40-41, 66, 58:26-27
book by, noted, 51:98
Stamps, Ben, Crossett, 48:50
Stamps, Carl, Carroll Co., 40:180
Stamps, Mrs. Jasper, Crawford Co., 33:258
Stamps, Lafayette Co.
Bodcaw Lumber Co. at, extends RR into Columbia
Co., 11:9
electric-generating plant at, 4:212-13
hist. pictures of, copied, 38:193
and lumber industry, 7:167, 188, 11:9
orig. post office in, restored, 36:299
RR to (1903), 39:290
Sch. News published at, 19:334
Stancil, Shirley, Little Rock, 56:440-41
Standard. See Clarksville *Standard*; Fort Smith
Standard
Standard Oil Company (in Ark.), 33:197, 226
Standard Stave and Hoop Mill, Cotton Plant, 33:281
Standard Umsted, Ouachita Co., 33:220
Standel, Richard H., 50:197
*Standing at the Crossroads: Southern Life in the
Twentieth Century*, by Pete Daniel, noted,
56:120
Standish, Tony, 56:229
Standlee, David (son of John), Faulkner Co., mentioned,
10:120, 122
Standlee, Davis, 42:28
Standlee, Green (son of John), Faulkner Co., 10:124
Standlee, Isaac, Carroll Co., 6:458-59, 461
Standlee, Joe, Carroll Co., 6:461
Standlee, John (early Faulkner Co. settler), 10:118-25,
130, 136, 42:28
Standlee, John, Jr. (son of John), Faulkner Co., 10:120,
122, 127-28, 130
Standlee, Rebecca (daughter of John), 10:119-21, 119ff.
See Benedict, Rebecca Standlee (Mrs. John
C. Benedict)
Standlee, Sarah (Mrs. John Standlee), Faulkner Co.,
10:119-23, 125, 130
Standlee, William (son of John), Faulkner Co., 10:120,
122, 127-28, 130, 133, 136, 42:28
Standlee family, Faulkner Co., 11:25
Standlee Ferry, Little Red River, 10:123-24
Stanfield, A., Osceola, 24:122
Stanfield, C. A. (Garland Co. rep., 1933), 3:228n
Stanfield, E. W., of Ind., 32:290
Stanfield, Ed, Malvern, 30:156
Stanfield, Mildred, of Va., 14:104
Stanfield, R. H. (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 18:144n
Stanfield, Robert, of Great Britain, 14:104
Stanford, Anthony L., Phillips Co., 44:231
commissioner of Liberian Exodus Ark. Colony,
51:167-73, 177
doctor, 51:169
min., 51:167-68
state sen., 51:168-70, 172, 173
Stanford, Leland, and 35th Parallel RR, 7:182
Stanford, R. H., Pine Bluff, 37:241
Stanford, Thomas, Carroll Co., 16:297
Staniford, Thomas, at Ft. Wayne (1840), 35:355
Stanley, Lt., at Ft. Arbuckle, 37:338, 340, 345
Stanley, Bonnie D., Hot Spring Co., 38:91
Stanley, C. G. (49er), 6:79
Stanley, Mrs. Fenton, Malvern, 37:82, 93, 38:92,
39:264, 40:283
Stanley, Henry Morton (explorer), 2:155, 58:9-10
art. on, as CSA soldier in Dixie Grays of Ark.,
1:244-63
art. on, in Ark., 3:356-66
known as John Rowlands before adoption by H. M.
Stanley [Sr.], 3:357, 359
visited in Goree Home, 12:117
Stanley, Henry Morton, [Sr.] (New Orleans merchant,
foster father of H. M. Stanley), 3:357-63
Stanley, John Mix, 53:34-35
Stanley, Thomas, paper by, noted, 40:91-92
Stanley, Mack, and Bell, Spiro, Okla., 41:91, 361,
42:384, 43:356
Stannus, Marie, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,
5:372
Stanton, Dr. Byron (USA), 34:343, 347
Stanton, Donal J., paper by, noted, 37:355
Stanton, Edwin McMasters (USA sec. of war), 24:128,
28:379, 29:21, 124-25, 129, 133, 136-38,
146, 150, 50:269, 52:245, 53:139, 56:58-59
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 55:87
book by, noted, 43:22
Stanvack, E. Y., 43:214
Staples, John D., El Dorado, 10:44

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Staples, Mrs. N. J. Morton, Prairie Grove, 3:26-27
Staples, Thomas S. (dean, Hendrix Coll.), 2:100, 5:110, 113, 6:367, 7:144, 28:56-58, 70, 33:40-41, 58:235, 240, 356, 357
Stapleton, Isaac, *Moonshiners in Arkansas*, revd., 7:152
Star. See *Helena Star*; *Hope Star*; *Mena Evening Star*; *Morrilton Star*; *Van Buren Crawford County Star*; *Washington (D.C.) Star*
Star, R. W. (CSA), 13:131
Starbuck, Alexander, Little Rock, 16:178
Star City, Lincoln Co., 22:133, 36:96, 46:253, 49:273
 First Bapt. Church of, booklet on, noted, 36:86
 Holly Springs Missionary Bapt. Church near, booklet on, noted, 36:66
 segregation incident in, 30:99
Star Herald. See *Cabot Star-Herald*; *Pocahontas Star Herald*
Star Hotel, El Dorado, 33:206
Star Hotel, Hatfield, 21:52n
Star Hotel, Monticello, 33:210n
Stark, Merrelyn, Cleburne Co., 42:97
Stark, W. R., Pulaski Co., 6:151
Stark, Ouachita Co., 29:339
Starke, Dr. M., and Ark. Deaf Mute Inst., 5:197
Starke, Martha J., Dallas Co., 3:7
Starks, Frances, 40:307n
Starks, Sarah "Sallie" Gilbert, 40:307
Starmer, Gerald, of Kans., 12:118
Starns, Rev. W. R., Independence Co., 15:216
Star of Hope, 58:187, 191
Starr, Belle (bandit), 5:58, 7:55, 11:61
 book on, noted, 38:376, 45:357
Starr, Buck (Cherokee outlaw), 8:102
Starr, Dick, 36:25
Starr, Ellis (Cherokee outlaw), 8:102, 36:25-26
Starr, Fred (Washington Co. writer), 10:218
Starr, G. W. (steamboat clerk), 13:292
Starr, Henry
 art. on robbery of Bentonville bank by, 7:68-80
 book on, revd., 24:369-71
Starr, James, 8:102, 36:19-20, 23
Starr, James, Jr., 49:209
Starr, Jane. See *Latta, Jane Starr (Mrs. John Latta)*
Starr, John Robert (ed., *Ark. Dem.*; AHA chmn.), 43:340
Starr, Joseph, 36:19
Starr, Louis M., 38:190
Starr, Pearl, book on, noted, 38:376, 45:357
Starr, Sallie (Cherokee), 8:111-12
Starr, Stephen Z., book by, noted, 52:473
Starr, Tom (bandit), 8:101-2, 14:319-20, 36:25, 49:203
Starr, Washington, 36:19
Starr, William, 36:25-26
Starret, David, Hempstead Co., 42:354
Starrett, John H., Brinkley, 54:178, 184
Starr gang, 33:234, 36:15, 19, 22-23, 25-26
Stars and Stripes. See *Jacksonport Stars and Stripes*
Star Spangled Banner. See *Helena Star Spangled Banner*
Startup, Kenneth Moore, 46:96, 50:96, 296
 AHA program chmn., 52:79
 AHA trustee, 53:94, 372, 55:105, 319, 56:97
 book by, noted, 50:212
 "The Fifty-second Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association 1993," 52:341-46
 rev., 53:386-88
 The Root of All Evil, revd., 58:110-12
"Starvation in Arkansas," art. in *New Republic*, noted, 30:61
Star Wars, 54:60
Staryan, James (slave min.), Pine Bluff, 38:218
State. See *Lewisburg State*
"State Aid for Indigent Soldiers and Their Families in Arkansas, 1861-1865," by William Frank Zornow, 14:97-102
"State and Church Relations in Russia, Then and Now," by Dorsey D. Jones, 11:271-85
State Bank of Arkansas, 13:410-11, 39:102, 41:311n, 45:269, 55:360
 Ark. Post branch of, 6:298-99, 23:68-69
 art. on antebellum period of, 23:65-73
 art. on Batesville branch of, 6:286-99
 C. Ashley and, 6:288-89, 23:68, 71
 Batesville, branch at, 6:371-72, 8:146-50, 23:71
 A. Boileau investigates mismanagement of Fayetteville branch of, 26:233-34
 bonds of, 23:243-44, 28:300
 branches of, 6:287
 Jacob Brown (pres. of), 6:292-93, 23:67, 71
 R. C. Byrd and, 6:297-98, 23:71
 charter of, 8:148-49, 23:67
 failure of, 6:371-72
 S. C. Faulkner and, 14:306
 Fayetteville branch of, 26:231-34, 237, 239-40
 W. H. Field (pres. of), 23:168
 liquidation of, 26:239-40
 org. of, 26:231
 pictures of markers at site of Ark. Post branch of, facing 23:68, 72
 rooms in Little Rock bldg. of, used by girls' sch., 4:338
 A. H. Sevier and bond-fund scandal of, 28:140
 state debt created by, 23:73
State banks, 4:283, 14:326. See also *Real Estate Bank of the State of Arkansas*; *State Bank of Arkansas*; *State debt*
State Capitol. See *Arkansas State Capitol*
State College of Arkansas, Conway, 26:293, 27:258, 32:95, 279, 281, 342-43, 365, 369. See also *Arkansas State Teachers College*; *State Normal School*; *University of Central Arkansas*

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- State Colored Men's Convention at Little Rock, 54:331
- State Committee on Unemployment, 37:25
- State Council of Defense. *See* Arkansas Council of Defense
- State credit, 39:6, 102, 107
- State debt, 39:6, 102, 106
- amount of (1941), 1:90-91
- art. on, during Reconstruction, 28:293-308
- art. on post-Reconstruction repudiation of, 23:243-59
- Powell Clayton and, 8:49-58, 61
- created by Real Estate Bank, 20:335
- created by State Bank of Ark., 23:73
- hwy. and other bonded, at time of Great Depression, 29:307-8
- and legis. (1887), 36:237-38
- during Reconstruction, 27:182, 36:108, 115, 117
- refunded by bond issues during, 13:139
- repudiation of, 36:108, 115, 117, 39:107
- and bank bonds, 23:71-73
- Gov. Roane on, 23:72
- and sale of hwy. construction and refunding bonds (1927-32), 29:292-93, 296-97
- State Democrat. See* Helena *State Democrat*
- "State Finance in Arkansas, 1860-1865," by Gary M. Pecquet, 48:65-72
- State flag, 30:57
- adopted, 11:112
- and Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs, 2:257, 22:3n
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 11:112, 22:5, 6-7
- art. on, 22:3-7
- art. on, noted, 44:94
- dedication of, 30:54
- designer of, 2:366
- First Day Cover of, 30:57
- pictures of, present and earlier designs, facing 22:4
- State flower, 11:242, 33:333
- apple blossom adopted as, 9:42, 11:111, 33:333
- sponsored by Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs, 2:255
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 9:42, 11:111
- passion flower almost becomes, 9:42
- Statehood. *See* Arkansas statehood
- State House Mountain, Montgomery Co., 35:252
- State Insane Asylum. *See* Arkansas State Hospital
- State Land Commission, 38:54, 47:90
- "State Legislature and the 'Reds': Arkansas's General Assembly v. Commonwealth College, 1935-1937," by William H. Cobb, 45:3-18
- State Library, created (1838), 47:141
- State Line, Columbia Co., 21:31, 35
- State Line Road (along western boundary, from Red River to Mo. border), 20:76, 28:160, 162, 317, 348, 352, 374, 29:124, 131n
- State Normal School, Conway, 2:295, 7:273. *See also* Arkansas State Teachers' College; State College of Arkansas; University of Central Arkansas
- Ark. Teacher* publ. at (1913-18), 19:335-36
- State Nurses Association, records of, 48:367
- State of Arkansas v. Hilliard*, 59:169
- State of Chihuahua, 26:369
- State or Province? Bond or Free? Addressed Particularly to the People of Arkansas*, by Albert Pike, noted, 39:242, 244
- "State Politics and the Agricultural Wheel," by F. Clark Elkins, 38:248-58
- State Press. See* Little Rock *State Press*
- State Prohibition Alliance of Arkansas, 10:263
- State records, at Ark. Hist. Comm., noted, 40:91-92
- State Rights Democrat. See* Helena *State Rights Democrat*
- State Sanitorium, Logan Co., post office designated at (1927), 5:316
- Statesman. See* Jacksonport *Statesman*
- State song, 30:156-57
- State Sovereignty Commission, 39:320-21
- State's Rights Council of Little Rock, 30:116, 118
- Robert E. Brown forms, 30:101, 103-4
- States' Rights Party, 55:179
- State tuberculosis sanatorium. *See* Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Booneville
- State Wheel-Enterprise. See* Little Rock *State Wheel-Enterprise*
- "State-Wide Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by J. H. Atkinson, 5:109-13
- Stathakis, Dr. John, 37:231
- Statuary, at Old State House, 9:38-39
- Statuary Hall, U.S. Capitol, Washington, D.C., Ark. reps. in, 11:223
- Statue of Justice* (now called *Lady of the Lake*), 3:319
- Stave mills, 37:284
- Stayten, Mabel, Palestine, 27:62
- Stayton, D. H., Marianna, 7:232
- Stayton, Joe M., 36:238n
- Stayton, John W., Helena, 51:112-13
- Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 1:299, 58:395
- Ste. Genevieve Road, at Batesville, 5:283
- "'Steady Rolling Man': Arkansas Bluesman Robert 'Junior' Lockwood," by Terry Buckalew, 53:74-89
- Steamboats, 1:348, 3:308, 8:31, 25:334, 28:315, 30:247, 43:110. *See also under* Ships and boats; *names of individual vessels*
- accidents on, 15:199-201
- agent for, in Pine Bluff, 47:258
- on Ark. River, 5:147, 6:25n, 33, 250, 9:317, 10:177, 14:63-65, 15:194-201, 44:271, 274, 47:281
- bills of lading for, 13:280-82
- first, 1:346
- noted in hist., 41:359
- art. on river transportation in Ark., 1:342-54

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- to Batesville, 44:7
carry cotton during Civil War, 44:70
decline of, 7:175
at DeValls Bluff, 9:200
first at Écore Fabr  (1823), 5:332
immigration by, 17:316-18
in Lee Co., 7:227
militia burns (1869), 8:26
at Napoleon, 1:161, 6:227n
operation of, by RRs before bridges, 7:122-24, 133
on Ouachita River, 5:332, 6:277, 10:43-44, 11:82,
87-89, 19:322
to Ozark, 41:206
preeminence of, 25:313-14
race of, between *Robert E. Lee* and *Natchez*, 1:354
Reconstruction incident involving (1868), 8:22
on Red River, 5:188, 14:144
on St. Francis River, 7:125, 181, 227-30
shipping costs on, 3:348
talk on, and Miss. River, 35:294
travel by, 1:160-62, 350, 15:194-201
at Van Buren during city's capture (1862), 38:84,
87n
on White River, 7:125, 8:39-41, 9:232-33, 235-39,
245-46, 11:18, 12:290-91
- Steamboats and Ferries on White River: A Heritage Revisited*, by Duane Huddleston, Sammie Rose, and Pat Wood, noted, 54:401, 58:125; revd., 55:444-45
- Steam sawmill, Helena, first in Ark. (1826), 3:311
Stearman Aircraft Company, Wichita, Kans., 51:241
Stearns, M. S. (U.S. Hot Springs Comm.), 11:103
Stebbins, A. Howard, Jr., Little Rock
address by, 11:208
art. by, on Ark. paper money, noted, 14:386
loans and gifts of source materials by, to Ark. Hist. Comm., 13:210, 15:92, 177, 275, 25:286
sponsors Stebbins Prize in Ark. hist., 11:208, 12:177, 13:302, 14:177-78, 15:335, 337, 343, 16:212-13, 28:91
- Stebbins, A. Howard (AHA life/permanent member), Little Rock, 48:86, 50:220
- Stebbins, Charles M., of Mo., builds telegraph line into Ark. (1859-60), 16:234
- Stebbins, Ed (son of Howard A., Jr.), Little Rock, "Early Banking in Arkansas," 13:409-13
- Stebenne, David L., rev., 59:209-11
- Steck, Michael J., Little Rock, 46:325
and ownership of *Ark. Times and Advocate*, 23:166
- Steed, Mrs. I. J., Little Rock, 5:150
- Steed, Nannie Ophelia. *See* Glover, Nannie Ophelia Steed (Mrs. Brooks Barnwell Glover)
- Steed, Robert P.
books by, noted, 50:104, 307, 57:88
The 1992 Presidential Election in the South: Current Patterns of Southern Party and Electoral Politics, coauth., revd., 53:497-98
The 1996 Presidential Election in the South, coauth., revd., 58:218-19
- Steedman, I. G. W. (CSA), at Port Hudson (1863), 4:115
- Steel, Edward M., *The Court-Martial of Mother Jones*, revd., 56:481-83
- Steel, George R., Nashville, 3:92
- Steel, Rev. Marshall T., Little Rock
Winfield Memorial Church pastor, 5:152
Hendrix Coll. pres., 19:77
- Steel, Mary, Little River Co., 14:234
- Steel, T. G. S., 50:173
- Steel, Willis, Ozark, 13:289
- Steel, Z. D. (49er), 6:79
- Steele, Art, Gentry, 47:342
- Steele, Mrs. Frank, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372
- Steele, Gen. Frederick C. (USA), 1:104, 2:370, 372, 4:319, 6:185, 7:57-60, 323, 9:250, 14:174, 188, 382, 17:272-74, 277n, 18:192, 19:119, 228n, 20:309, 22:101-4, 264, 266-71, 23:37, 291, 26:257-59, 283, 28:156, 189, 244, 256-57, 261, 344, 346, 29:24, 30:124, 126, 32:260, 33:108, 110-11, 152, 155, 40:235, 237, 247, 41:76, 321-25, 42:52n, 66, 77-79, 81, 83n, 84, 140, 43:131, 45:177, 46:59, 47:257, 261, 263n, 49:108, 113, 114, 116, 117, 325, 52:275, 278, 280-81, 54:289, 312
actions of, during Price's Mo. Raid (1864), 38:133-35, 137-40, 145
and *Ark. Gazette* (1863-64), 25:143
at *Ark. Post* (1863), 18:244-76
art. on Camden expedition of (1864), noted, 14:385
art. on campaign against Little Rock (1863), 22:224-37
art. on memoir of CSA soldier who fought against, 8:240-44
art. on occupation of Camden by, 9:214-19
art. on picture of staff of, 23:191
art. on Reconstruction efforts under, 18:132-57
at Cache River, 52:132-34, 138, 147-48
and Camden expedition (1864), 38:131-32
at Camden, 20:250-51, 253
at Jenkins' Ferry, 7:28-62, 64, 66, 20:3-16, 31:47-48, 51, 32:377
at Marks' Mills, 19:51-55, 60
at Poison Spring, 18:338-41, 345, 348-49
at Prairie de Ann, 19:40-50
and Red River campaign, 18:339, 37:166
commands div. in Dist. of Central Mo. (1861), 19:228
Gen. S. R. Curtis replaced by, 27:139
and Ft. Smith, 24:149-52, 154, 26:257-60, 276, 283-84, 29:226, 236-37, 240-44, 249, 251
and Helena, 44:64-68, 70

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and Little Rock, 37:131, 135-37, 140-41, 143-46
campaign and capture of (1863), 28:345-46,
49:115, 156, 157, 162
hdqrs. in, 1:280
retreats safely to, after Jenkins' Ferry (1864),
20:15-16
Little Rock mayor protests replacement of, to Pres.
Lincoln (1864), 24:150
memoir of CSA soldier who fought against (1864),
22:101-4
and M&LR RR, 23:267-68
mentioned in USA soldier's account of Camden
expedition, 24:82, 84-86
pictures of, facing 22:224, 23:191, 28:348, 29:120,
240, following 37:136
and Pine Bluff (1863), 23:310, 312-13
religion in army of, 52:321-40
Gen. F. Salomon (USA) expresses poor opinion of,
9:216, 20:251
Steele, Lt. Col. James M. (USA), cmdr. 11th U.S.
Colored Inf. at Lewisburg, 24:166, 169
Steele, John (ed., Little Rock *Political Intelligencer*)
Laws of Arkansas, co-comp., 47:139
and John Pope, 13:375, 20:130, 21:23n, 23:79-84
Steele, John B. "Jack," Fayetteville, 32:67, 69n
Steele, Judith Leroy, 40:307, 321-22, 327-28
Steele, Lou, Marvell, 47:333
Steele, Dr. Marion D., Washington Co., 10:380-81
Steele, Marion Devault (Mrs. Richard S. Steele), *I*
Remember. . ., noted, 39:85-86
Steele, Phillip W.
book by, noted, 42:381, 52:364, 59:119
Jesse and Frank James, revd., 47:78-79
Ozark Tales and Superstitions, noted, 46:288
Steele, Richard S., 39:85-8
Steele, Gen. William (CSA), of Tex., 20:259n, 22:226,
229, 281n, 49:156-57, 52:281
art. on Civil War letter of, 22:278-81
art. on operations of, in NW Ark., 25:36-93
and CSA. attempt to retake Ft. Smith (1863),
28:353-65 passim, 372-76
and M. D. Hart, 23:156-57, 24:140
picture of, facing 28:348
replaced in Indian Terr. command by S. B. Maxey,
26:260-61
Steele, Ark., 13:156
Steele's (or Stelle's) mill, near Fayetteville, 46:172
Steele's Retreat from Camden and the Battle of Jenkins'
Ferry, noted, 49:285
Steelman, Mrs. Benny, Camden, 40:364
Steelman, Emma Zimmerman (Mrs. John Roy
Steelman), St. Louis, Mo., 27:213
Steelman, John Roy
art. on, 27:205-25
picture of, facing 27:212
Steely, Skipper, 43:277
book by, revd., 41:345-46
Steen, Col. Alexander E. (CSA), of Mo., killed at
Prairie Grove (1862), 2:314-15, 19:132
Steen, Charlie R., coauth., *A Survey of Archaeology and*
History in the Arkansas-White-Red River
Basins, noted, 14:386
Steen, Enoch, 36:21
Steen, Rev. George H. (Dardanelle Presby. Church),
12:275
Steene, William, paints World War Memorial mural,
Washington Co. Courthouse, 3:336
Steers, Mary. *See* Michaels, Mary Steers (Mrs. John W.
Michaels)
Stegar, Sis, Griffin, Ga., letters to, from Ark., 21:26, 31,
35-36
Stein, Dan, Arkadelphia, 35:376
Stein, Peggy, Arkadelphia, 35:376
Steinbeck, John, 52:72
Steinberg, Alfred, *The Bosses*, revd., 32:187-88
Steinmetz, Tucker, 34:362
Stell, Dr. Christopher, Conway Co., papers of, presented
to Ark. Hist. Comm., 14:286
Stell, Eugenia, Okolona, 5:389
Stell, George, Nashville, 39:28-30, 32
Stell, Max-Welton (AHA permanent member), Gig
Harbor, Wash., 33:192
Stell, Robert, Conway Co., 10:136
Stell, William, Conway Co., 10:136
Stelle Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
Stellwagen, Kenton, Magnolia, 27:70, 261
Stemple, Mrs. Don, 36:300
Stendal, Richard H., 57:274
Stennett's Creek, Lawrence Co., 49:165
Stennis, John, 55:174, 175
Stentell, Samuel E. (49er), 6:79
Stenton, Elijah (CSA) 5:407
Stephan, A. Stephen
"Changes in the Status of Negroes in Arkansas,
1948-50," 9:43-49
rev., 10:110-12
Stephen F. Austin: Empresario of Texas, by Gregg
Cantrell, revd., 59:457-59
"Stephen F. Austin in Arkansas," by Robert L. and
Pauline H. Jones, 25:336-53
"Stephen Harriman Long at Belle Point," by Richard G.
Wood, 13:338-40
Stephens, Mr. (49er), 6:79
Stephens, A. J., book on, noted, 42:377, 43:275, 47:295
Stephens, Annette, 54:458
Stephens, Caroline Rebecca (daughter of Charlotte A.),
Little Rock, 9:202
Stephens, Charlotte Andrews (Mrs. John Herbert
Stephens), Little Rock, 44:123, 54:116
art. on as first African American teacher in Little
Rock, 9:194-204
book on, noted, 32:384-85, 33:343; revd., 33:92-94

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- sch. named after, 9:195
W. G. Still (student of), 24:310
- Stephens, Charlotte E. (ex-slave), Little Rock, 41:262, 264, 268, 48:255-58, 58:8
- Stephens, Dan, 34:362
- Stephens, Edna, *John Gould Fletcher*, revd., 27:78-80
- Stephens, Elbert Lawrence (son of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:202
- Stephens, Franklin Sherman (son of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:202
- Stephens, George and Glenda, Oklahoma City, Okla., 44:187
- Stephens, Henry (early Meth. min. in Ark.), 31:365
- Stephens, Howard, Madison Co., 53:272
- Stephens, J. G., Grant Co., 7:326
- Stephens, J. J. (CSA), 5:408
- Stephens, John Herbert (Little Rock African American carpenter), 9:201
- Stephens, John Herbert, Jr. (son of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:201
- Stephens, John W. (USA officer)
at Pea Ridge (1862), 28:266
in Batesville, 19:246-48, 250-51
- Stephens, Joshua, Union Co., 12:245
- Stephens, L. B., and early rice growing in Ark., 5:125
- Stephens, Lottie Elizabeth (daughter of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:201-2
- Stephens, Margaret, Little Rock, 57:179
- Stephens, Robert, Washington, D.C., 45:232n
- Stephens, Sam (CSA), of Tex., 20:382
- Stephens, T. S., Jacksonport, 9:254
- Stephens, Tom (CSA), of Tex., 20:371
- Stephens, Uriah (founder, Knights of Labor), 24:29
- Stephens, W. R. "Witt," 54:20-21, 56:358, 57:112-13, 458
and ARKLA, 57:382
and O. Faubus, 41:351
and J. W. Fulbright (1973), 44:111, 113
- Stephens, William Osa (son of Charlotte A.), Little Rock, 9:201
- Stephens, Ouachita Co., 3:232, 33:197, 230, 252, 49:266
oil pool at, 1:39
origin of name of, 11:8-9
- Stephens Grocery Company, Hope, 46:308
- Stephens oil field, 43:75-76
- Stephenson, Mrs. E. B., 37:121n
- Stephenson, Henry, Washington, 17:338, 31:368, 370
- Stephenson, James (early central Ark. settler), 10:133
- Stephenson, Dr. Jean, Washington, D.C., 21:184
- Stephenson, Col. Marshall L. (USA), cmdr. 2nd Ark. Inf., Clarksville, 24:229, 235-36
- Stephenson, Matthew M., Ashley Co., 16:70
- Stephenson, Matthew T., Ashley Co., 16:70
- Stephenson, O. W., Conway, and *Sch. Journal*, 19:335
- Stephenson, Robert W., Little Rock, and arrest of E. Baxter, 16:101
- Stephenson, Samuel, Arkadelphia, 17:266
- Stephenson, W.
and JLC&E RR, 27:38
and M&NA RR, 8:280-81
- Stephenson, W. C. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Stephenson, W. L. (Marshall teacher), 2:95
- Stephenson, William, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69
- Stephenson, William, Washington, 1:277, 17:338
- Stepp Landing, on White River between War Eagle and Springdale, 32:66
- Sterling, Dorothy, book by, noted, 53:400
- Sterling, Harold W., 37:233, 237
- Sterling, Julia (Mrs. John Bond Sterling), Little Rock, 2:28
- Sterling, Dr. R. A., Benton Co., 18:99
- Sterling Price: The Lee of the West*, by Ralph R. Rea, revd., 19:80-81
- Sterling Road, and Helena, 20:266-77, 283, 289-90
- Sterling Stores Company, 36:170n
- Stermer, B. F., and Lake Conway, 12:107, 112
- Stern, Eugene John (architect), 41:172, 43:80-82, 44:343
- Stern, Howard, book by, noted, 54:106
- Stern, Jane E., 49:187
papers of, in UCA Archives, 50:111
- Sternberg, Mrs. S. S., Miss. Co., 14:59
- Sterne, Thomas, Fayetteville, 3:180-81
- Sterne, Thomas, Van Buren, 44:273
- Sterner, George, 42:31
- Stetson, Ellen, joins Dwight Mission, 3:131
- Steuart, Christine Stranburg, Hot Springs, art. by, noted, 33:84
- Steubenville* (steamboat), at Batesville, 8:139, 141
- Steve (African American of Creek Nation), 37:338, 348
- Stevens, Mrs., 28:280n
- Stevens, Albert, 52:416, 418
- Stevens, Artie (Mrs. Sidney Stevens), 47:245
- Stevens, Clernent Hoffman (CSA), 30:209-10
- Stevens, Darrell, 43:174-75
- Stevens, David (composer), 30:158, 31:182
- Stevens, E. M., Monticello, 3:138
- Stevens, G. F. (CSA), 5:410
- Stevens, Henry (Columbia Co. rep.), opposes woman suffrage bill (1919), 15:44, 48n
- Stevens, Henry K. (CSA), 52:255
- Stevens, Col. J. G. (CSA), arrested for cowardice, 26:128
- Stevens, Judge J. G., Greenville, Tex., 23:154
- Stevens, J. H., Palestine, 27:66
- Stevens, James, Ashley Co., 16:66
- Stevens, James G., 43:109, 112
- Stevens, John D., 44:306, 313
- Stevens, Joseph E., book by, noted, 50:212-13
- Stevens, Lemuel, Clark Co., 43:122
- Stevens, Michael E., *As If It Were Glory*, revd., 58:206-

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

8

- Stevens, Justice P., Little Rock, keeps saloon in Recess Bldg., 25:139
- Stevens, Sidney, Boone Co., 47:245
- Stevens, Rep. Thaddeus, of Pa., presents Ark. bill for readmission (1868), 1:221
- Stevens, Thomas N. (USA), 52:326-27, 333
- Stevenson, Mr., Canehill, 40:72-74
- Stevenson, Mr. (Paraclyfta teacher), 17:280, 285
- Stevenson, Rev. (Bapt. min. preaching in Dallas Co., 1856), 35:274, 282
- Stevenson, A. (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Stevenson, Adlai, book on, revd., 38:186-88, 282-83
- Stevenson, Alex, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Stevenson, Barbara (AHA local arrangements chmn.), Batesville, 57:64, 340
- Stevenson, C. R., *Arkansas Territory-State and Its Highest Courts*, revd., 6:219-21
- Stevenson, Dorothy Ann, Cove, 21:45
- Stevenson, Jack (AHA local arrangements chmn.), Batesville, 57:64, 340
- Stevenson, Dr. James, Fayetteville, 10:367, 375-76, 15:347
- Stevenson, James (early Clark Co. settler), 31:357-59
- Stevenson, Jo S., Bentonville, 14:210
- Stevenson, M. F., Saline Co., 31:336
- Stevenson, Dr. Remsen, 44:145
- Stevenson, Sammuell (Bapt. min.), 38:216
- Stevenson, Vesta P., 50:273, 280, 286, 287, 288
- Stevenson, Rev. William (SW Ark. pioneer Meth. min.), 24:92-93, 25:347, 31:356-28, 367-72
writes of work in Ark., 31:358-65
- Stevenson, Rev. William W., Little Rock, 15:194, 29:353
49er, 6:31n, 74
landscapes grounds of Old State House, 4:243
member, first state hist. soc., 11:132-33, 18:283, 286
- Steward, Arnold Lee, paper by, noted, 32:281
- Steward, Glenn, 48:210
- Steward, James Wilson, Carroll Co., 16:301
- Steward, John Norton, Carroll Co., 16:301
- Steward, Lt., noted in CSA diary, 2:271
- Steward, A. D. (Farm Security Admin.), 53:353
- Steward, Dr. A. E. (USA), 47:360
- Steward, Alexander Peter (CSA), 32:247-48
- Steward, Alice Dale, Arkadelphia, 17:271
- Steward, Charles, 49:255, 54:154, 157
- Steward, Cordelia (Mrs. Fred Stewart), Magnolia, 11:13
- Steward, Frances, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- Steward, Fred, Magnolia, 11:13
- Steward, G. H. W. (African American rep. from Monroe and Phillips cos., 1873), 8:162
- Steward, G. W. (Pine Bluff African American educator), 33:321
- Steward, Glenda, Powhatan, 38:192
- Stewart, J. M., Hempstead Co., 17:347
- Stewart, J. M. (49er), 6:79
- Stewart, J. T. (Ft. Smith pastor), 9:313
- Stewart, James (Rev. War soldier), Madison Co., 1:57
- Stewart, Capt. James M. (CSA arty.), Crawford Co., 22:239, 25:149
- Stewart, Dr. John S. (supt., Tuberculosis Sanitarium), 5:315, 317, 319, 321-22, 328
during flu epidemic of 1918, 47:337
- Stewart, John T., and Ark. drainage problems, 7:27
- Stewart, Joseph, Hempstead Co., 12:70
- Stewart, L. L. "Jack," 36:164
- Stewart, Levi F. (USA), 26:277
- Stewart, Lora, Rocky Comfort, 14:241
- Stewart, Mary, Hempstead Co. *See* Holman, Mary
Stewart (first wife of William T. Holman)
- Stewart, Mary (nurse in freedmen's home farm colony), 1:72
- Stewart, Pete, Hartford, 40:148, 151
- Stewart, Pete R., Ft. Smith, 27:321, 328, 43:213
- Stewart, Justice Potter (U.S. Supreme Court), 38:324-26, 56:457
- Stewart, Rodney, Magnolia, 11:13
- Stewart, Sam, 50:187
- Stewart, Sidney (architect), 48:74
- Stewart, Sylvia, Magnolia, 11:13
- Stewart, Troy, Magnolia, 11:13
- Stewart, W. D., Lewisville, 3:138
- Stewart, W. E. (CSA), 16:94
- Stewart, Walter, book on family of, noted, 41:171
- Stewart, Warren (USA), 18:252, 255, 267-77
- Stewart, Sen. William M., of Nev., 34:64
- Stewart-Abernathy, Leslie C. "Skip" (archeologist), Pine Bluff, 42:393, 45:189, 57:343
AHA speaker, 48:353, 53:369
papers by, noted, 37:356, 44:90, 337, 52:343
revs., 53:246-48, 57:477-79, 59:98-100
wins Westbrook Award, 47:190, 366
- Stewart and Brothers, Des Arc, burned by USA forces (1863), 2:181
- Stewart-Byrd, E., Ft. Smith, 39:184
- Stewart's Plantation, Jackson Co., skirmish at (1862), 22:164
- STFU. *See* Southern Tenant Farmers' Union
- Stibili, Edward C., paper by, 53:369
- Stice, F. F., Fayetteville, 10:97
- Stickford, Roma, Mtn. Home, 38:192
- Stickle, Augustus (AMA teacher), 30:246, 248-49, 253-55, 31:322
- Stickle, Mary (Mrs. Augustus Stickle; AMA teacher), 30:246, 248-49, 253-54, 31:322
- Stickley, Gustav, 53:435, 439
- Stickney, L. D., and M&LR RR, 7:115
- Stickney's Grand National Circus (in Ark., 1848), 26:247
- Sticks in the Knapsack and Other Ozark Folk Tales*, by

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Vance Randolph, revd., 18:99–100
- Stidensky, Louis, 43:211
- Stidham, Mr., Hot Springs, 43:138
- Stidham, W. (Hot Springs hotelkeeper), 14:26–30, 31n
- Stieble, Michael, picture of, 56:88
- Stieglitz, Alfred, 53:13
- Stiles, Mr., 42:146
- Stiles, David, book on family of, noted, 39:353
- Stiles, H. L. ("carpet-bag lawyer from Wisconsin"), 14:221
- Stiles, Wilson (dir., AHPP), Little Rock, 38:277, 40:356, 41:95, 366, 42:94, 95, 192, 294, 358, 43:67, 89, 44:96
rev., 44:287–90
- Still, Carrie Lena Fambro (mother of William G.), Little Rock, 24:309, 42:37–46
- Still, Judith Ann, 53:43. *See also* Headlee, Judith Anne Still
William Grant Still Bio-Bibliography, coauth., revd., 58:206–8
- Still, Julia, Jonesboro, 37:86
- Still, Verna Arvey. *See* Arvey, Verna (Mrs. William Grant Still)
- Still, W. B., Hamburg, 40:259n
- Still, William Grant (African American composer), 35:295, 53:42, 58:206–8, 59:301, 386n
"An Afro-American Composer's Point of View," 53:59, 62
Afro-American Symphony, 53:60–61, 62, 63, 69, 71
"And They Lynched Him on a Tree," 53:71–73
art. on mother of, by daughter of, 42:37–46
arts. on, 24:308–14, 53:42–74
Atlantis, 53:49
Blue Steel, 53:48
books on, noted, 44:85; revd., 32:102–4, 52:191–92
Darker America, 53:56–57
diss. on, noted, 44:179
Levee Land, 53:58
"My Arkansas Boyhood," as told to V. Arvey, 26:285–92
papers of, 43:280, 47:92
pictures of, facing 24:308, 26:285, 288, 292, 42:40
Roshana, 53:48
Sahdji, 53:49
C. A. Stephens (teacher of), 9:195
Symphony in G Minor, 53:61
Three Negro Songs, 53:56
Troubled Island, 53:48
in WWII, 53:72–73
- Still, William Grant, Sr. (father of William G.), Pine Bluff, 24:309, 42:41
picture of, facing 42:40
- Stilley, John (folksong collector), 1:95, 7:9
- Stillman, F. A., Pulaski Co., 24:32n
- Stills (whiskey), along Ark. and Miss. rivers, 39:216
- Stillwell, A. G., Ark. Co., 41:64
- Stillwell, Elisha, Ark. Co., 41:64
- Stillwell, Harold (dir., State Bank branch at Ark. Post), Ark. Co., 23:69, 41:64
- Stillwell, Joseph (Pulaski Co. del. to secession conv.), 12:207, table facing 13:184
- Stillwell, Joseph (Rev. War soldier), Ark. Co., 1:53, 39:352
- Stillwell, Robert, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Stillwell Heritage in Arkansas, 1798–1976*, by R. W. Dhonau, noted, 39:352
- Stillwell Hotel, Elixir Springs, 23:214
- Stillwell Peninsula, opposite Ark. Post, 18:249, 264
map of, facing 33:250
- Stilwell, A. E., 44:122
- Stilwell, Arthur Edward (RR promoter), 45:357
book on, revd., 32:194–97
- Stimson, M. R., Brinkley, 54:165
- Stinnett, Charles, Harrison, 58:150–54
- Stinnett, Fannie, Harrison, 58:153–54
- Stinnett, James (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Stinnett, T. M., 19:342, 33:342, 43:85
All This and Tomorrow Too: The Evolution and Continuing History of the Arkansas Education Association, a Century and Beyond, coauth., revd., 29:91–94
Journal of Ark. Educ. ed., 19:343–44
- Stinnett, William King, Pope Co., map depicting home of, facing 31:177
- Stinson, Anderson, Grant Co., 7:321
- Stinson, Dwight E., Jr. (hist., Pea Ridge Nat. Mil. Park), 21:178
- Stinson, Eddie, and Stinson Aircraft, 51:242
- Stinson, John, Camden, 5:339, 18:202, 20:187
- Stinson, John T., 45:139
- Stinson, Virginia, memoirs of USA occupation (1864), 20:250–51
- Stirman, A. H., Fayetteville, 13:296
- Stirman, Alfred, Fayetteville, 44:188
- Stirman, Catherine Robard, Van Buren, 2:361
- Stirman, E. I., Fayetteville, home of, 3:318
- Stirman, Col. Erasmus "Ras" (CSA), Fayetteville, 24:162, 28:344, 46:171, 48:267, 268n, 269
letters of, noted, 44:188, 45:281, 331, 46:88
picture of, facing 44:188
- Stirman, James Harvey, Fayetteville, 18:318
del. to secession conv., 12:207, table facing 13:184
- Stirman, Jimmie, Fayetteville, 44:188
- Stirman, Dr. John I., Fayetteville, 3:174–75, 10:365, 375–76
Ark. del. to Dem. Nat. Conv. of 1860, 12:185–87
- Stirman, Lizzie. *See* Pollard, Lizzie Stirman (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Pollard)
- Stirman, Marion Gist (Mrs. Erasmus Stirman), 44:188
- Stirman, Pauline Fry (Mrs. Alfred Stirman), Fayetteville, 44:188
- Stirman, Ras. *See* Stirman, Col. Erasmus "Ras" (CSA)

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Stirman, Rebecca, Fayetteville. *See* Davidson, Rebecca Stirman (Mrs. Benjamin R. Davidson)
- Stitches in Time: A Legacy of Ozark Quilts*, by Michael Luster, revd., 45:346-48
- Stites, Benjamin F., Benton Co., 3:212-15, 50:153
- Stites, Jacqueline M.
AHA trustee, 54:84, 56:96, 57:65
- Stith, A. A., Camden, 10:286n
- Stith, F. (49er), 6:79
- Stith, George, of Gould, 32:362, 368, 33:253
- Stith, Townsend D., Hot Springs, 14:26n
- Stitt, Herbert D., Hot Springs, 3:339
- Stobaugh, Ananias, Van Buren Co., 52:291
- Stobaugh, Edmund, Van Buren Co., 52:291
- Stobaugh, Frank, 52:317
- Stock law (1911), 11:51-52
- Stockade HH13, Pulaski Co., 39:147
- Stockard, Sallie Walker
book by, noted, 36:84
History of Lawrence, Jackson, Independence and Stone Counties, Arkansas, noted, 6:213, 7:2, 34:352
- Stockdale, Thomas R., 57:265
- Stockley, Griffin, Little Rock, 45:188
paper by, noted, 43:341
- Stocks, Mrs. Wallace, Batesville, 11:21
- Stockton, Andy, Little River Co., 14:231
- Stockton, D., Little River Co., 14:233
- Stockton, Dr. H. C., Sheridan, 7:327
- Stockton, Irene Graeme, 53:21
- Stockton, James A., Little River Co., 14:230-31
- Stockton, Mrs. James A., 14:231, 233
- Stokenburg Cemetery, Washington Co., 43:354
- Stoker, William Elisha (CSA), art. on Civil War letters of, to wife Elizabeth in Tex., 20:355-87
- Stokes, Gov. (Cherokee agent), 6:163
- Stokes, Dr. B. S., Center Point, 12:266
- Stokes, Billie Ruth, Batesville, art. by, noted, 13:392
- Stokes, D. Allen, Jr., 20:109, 26:164n
"Education in Young Arkansas: Spring Hill Female Academy," 27:105-12
"The First State Elections in 1836," 20:126-50
"The First Theatrical Season in Arkansas: Little Rock, 1838-1839," 23:166-83
paper by, 20:188
- Stokes, Fremont, 43:213-14, 217
- Stokes, George W., Jefferson Co., 2:6
- Stokes, Gov. Montfort, of N.C., 39:159
- Stokes, Rev. R. F., Texarkana, 5:351
- Stokes, S. Q., circus of, in Ark., 26:248
- Stokes House, Evening Shade, 41:368
- Stokowski, Leopold, on W. G. Still, 24:312-13, 53:61-62
- Stolberg, Mary M., "Politician, Populist, Reformer: A Reexamination of 'Hanging Judge' Isaac C. Parker," 47:3-28
- Stone, 3:314, 31:110-14, 129, 132-34
- Stone, A. F. L., 50:173
- Stone, A. M. (Ouachita Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Stone, Alberta (Mrs. Charles H. Stone), 30:28.
- Stone, Alfred H., 50:69
- Stone, B. Warren (CSA), 15:348, 20:84
- Stone, Caleb, Camden, and early accounts of Ouachita Co. hist., 5:330
- Stone, Charles H., Fayetteville, 25:202n, 30:4n, 27-28
- Stone, Edward Durrell (Fayetteville architect), 3:323, 25:209, 33:145, 44:288-89
papers of, 43:280
- Stone, Eugene (USA), 40:248
- Stone, George, Ouachita Co., 12:70
- Stone, Mrs. H., Ft. Smith, 9:313, 315
- Stone, H. M., Howard Co., 12:271
- Stone, Hannah, M.D., 57:27
- Stone, Ida M., Sevier Co., 43:191
- Stone, J. L., 5:110
- Stone, Jayme Lynne, 58:258
- Stone, John (49er), Batesville, 6:73
- Stone, John M., of Tex., 15:357
- Stone, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Stone, Kate, book on journal of, revd., 14:391-92
- Stone, Molly Vaughan, Carroll Co., 5:297n
- Stone, Paul E., Batesville, 42:198
- Stone, Robert H., book by, noted, 40:363-64
- Stone, Rufus, Batesville, 8:141, 15:269
- Stone, Sarah (Mrs. Rufus Stone), Batesville, 15:269
- Stone, Stephen K., Fayetteville, 10:374, 30:5-6, 33:145
picture of home of, 44:cover
- Stone, Mrs. Stephen K., 10:374
- Stone, Taylor, Bentonville, 7:74, 76
- Stone, Weldon (writer on Ark. folklore), 10:218
- Stone, Sen. William J., of Mo., 37:260, 44:256
and 1896 pres. elec., 34:74
- Stonecipher, Dale W., Magnolia, 8:246
- Stone Collection, A: The Origins, Migrations, and Growth of an Illustrious Family*, by Robert H. Stone, noted, 40:363-64
- Stone County, 7:6, 28:263, 33:288-89, 43:179, 270-71
bibliog. on, 25:191, 36:78, 84
book on tax records of, noted, 46:303
courthouse of, 48:75
early records of, microfilmed, 39:190
hist. of, noted, 6:213, 7:2, 34:352
oral hist. of, noted, 39:91
Nat. Reg. properties in, noted, 45:90
and RRs, 8:288-89
H. M. Sherman and, 48:91-92
timberland in, 8:295
votes Repub., 7:207
- Stone County Conductor. See* Mountain View Stone County Conductor
- Stone County Courthouse, Mtn. View, 43:90
- Stone County Historical Society, 31:294, 37:87, 39:91,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 267, 43:73
Heritage of Stone, 36:78, 37:87, 39:267
Stone Dam Creek, Faulkner Co., 12:110
Stone Family Home, Fayetteville, 3:318
Stoneman, George (USA), 54:296
Stone Monument Works, Batesville, 42:198
Stone's farm, Logan Co., skirmish at (1864), 6:181, 29:229
Stonesifer, Roy P., Jr., coauth., *The Life and Wars of Gideon J. Pillow*, revd., 53:486-88
Stonewall, Greene Co., 11:140
Stonewall Landing, near Osceola, 24:124
Stonewall of the West: Patrick Cleburne and the Civil War, by Craig L. Symonds, revd., 56:471-72
Stony Point, White Co., 13:246, 29:157
skirmish at (1864), 22:164
Stopral, C. F. (USA), 37:135
Stop This Outrageous Purge (STOP), 30:115-16, 56:307, 368, 57:52-53
and integration in Little Rock, 54:454-55
Storey, Dollie (Mrs. John Storey), Mena, 44:10-11
Storey, Emily, Little Rock, 5:148
Storey, John, Mena, 44:10
Storey, Mollie Goree, Jefferson Co., 12:117
Storey, Moorfield (atty.), 48:290
hired by NAACP in Elaine riot cases, 31:207
Storey, Newton (CSA), with Dixie Grays at Shiloh (1862), 1:247, 250, 253, 3:365
"Stories about the Origin of Eureka Springs," by Cora Pinkley-Call, 5:297-307
Storke, W. D., 1:66
Storms. *See* Tornadoes
Storrs, Rep. Henry R., of N.Y., 24:59
Storthz, Mrs. Joe (boardmember, Ark. Sch. for the Deaf), 5:205
Story, C. A., Cummins Prison, 56:217
Story, Justice Joseph (U.S. Supreme Court), 39:137-39, 146-46, 150
and Real Estate Bank case (1842), 26:236, 238
Story, Kenneth, 48:376, 58:260
"Arkansas Listings in the National Register of Historic Places," 47:377-79, 48:73-74, 197-99, 355-57, 49:78-81, 173-75, 278-81, 338-41, 58:196-200, 438-42
"Arkansas Listings in the National Register of Historic Places: Religious Architecture in Arkansas," 59:84-89
"Arkansas's Carnegie Libraries," 59:318-21
"County Courthouses of Frank W. Gibb," 59:445-49
"Roadside Architecture: Tourist Courts," 59:201-6
Story, Judge William at Ft. Smith, 5:59
New Era compares, to successor, Judge I. C. Parker, 47:13
resigns, 47:10
Story of a Cavalry Regiment: The Career of the Fourth Iowa Volunteers from Kansas to Georgia, 1861-1865, by William Forse Scott, noted, 51:379-80
"Story of Alfred W. Arrington," by Ted R. Worley, 14:315-39
"Story of an Early Settlement in Central Arkansas," ed. Ted R. Worley, 10:117-37
Story of a Rivertown: Little Rock in the Nineteenth Century, by Ira Don Richards, revd., 29:85-88
Story of Arkansas, by Hazel Presson and D. Y. Thomas, 55:165ff
"Story of Arkansas Post Prior to Statehood," by Hal Gentry, 13:317-20
Story of Craighead: A Narrative of People and Events in Northeast Arkansas, by Charles A. Stuck, revd., 20:107-8
Story of Harry S. Truman, 51:249, 259
"Story of Mockingbird Lane," by Mary Katherine Watson, 16:96-100
"Story of Richwoods Township, Jackson County," by Jim Balch, 16:366-82
"Story of Sam A. Leath," by F. P. Rose, 14:120-27
Story of Sid McMath, 51:257-60
cartoon from, 59:408
"Story of Tontitown, Arkansas," by Thomas Rothrock, 16:84-88
Stotler, Hazel M., 46:203, 379
Stough, Mrs. D. B., Hot Springs, 6:100
Stout, J. M. (son of William), Pope Co., 2:175-77
Stout, J. W. (CSA), Pope Co., in 1st Btn., Ark. Cav., captured (1863), 12:368
Stout, James F. (CSA), Pope Co., in 1st Btn., Ark. Cav., captured (1863), 12:368
Stout, Joe A., Jr., rev., 51:275-76
Stout, W. N., 14:74
Stout, William (del. to 1864 const. conv.), 18:144n
Stout, William (Pope Co. del. to secession conv.), table facing 13:184
Stout, Rev. William Cummins (Episc.), Conway Co. rector of St. Paul's Church, Fayetteville, 28:311, 320
picture of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 16:403
Stoutenburgh, John L., Jr., *Dictionary of the American Indian*, revd., 19:181-82
Stovall, Bessie. *See* Akin, Bessie Stovall (Mrs. David Rice Akin)
Stovall, Edith, Imboden, 36:299, 38:192, 39:265, 40:284, 43:71, 49:190
Stovall, John, 46:11
Stovall, Louise, Brinkley, 54:168
Stover, Abram, Hempstead Co., 12:372
Stover, Curtis, Little Rock, 57:185
Stover, E. S. (USA cav.), of Kans., 56:38, 47, 49, 52
at Cane Hill (1862), 20:68
Stover, S. M., Ozark, 13:285

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Stow, Elvira. *See* Smith, Elvira Stow (Mrs. Nathan Douglas Smith)
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 37:135
- Stowell, Daniel W., *Rebuilding Zion*, revd., 58:341-43
- Stower, Dock (CSA), Saline Co., 18:198
- Stowers, G. C. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:192
- Stowers, W. J., Morrilton, 52:380, 381, 382
- Stowers, Mrs. Willis, 36:300
- Stowers, Willis H., Russellville, 41:294
- Stowers, Willis L., Russellville, 40:179
- Stozek, Annie. *See* Sarna, Annie Stozek (Mrs. John Sarna)
- Stozek family, 36:31-49
- Strahorn, John S., Jr., 21:103, 103n
- Strain, Isaac, Camden, and org. of Presby. Church, 5:336
- Strain, Isaac (Fayetteville postmaster; agent, Far West Seminary), 29:353-54
- Strain, Jack, Conway, 20:396
- Strain, Robert, 49:318
- Strain's Landing, on Ark. River near Van Buren, 26:138, 141
- Strang, Charlotte, paper by, 28:195
- "Strange Case of Paul D. Peacher, Twentieth-Century Slaveholder," by Robert F. Thompson III, 52:426-51
- Strapac, Joseph A., *Cotton Belt Locomotives*, revd., 59:340-42
- Strasner, Jefferson F., Howard Co., 15:88
- Strathen, Samuel, 1:65
- Stratman, George, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- Stratman, Henry G., Benton, 1:68
- Straton, Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313
- Straton, Dr. John Roach, 19:8
- Stratton, Dorothy C., 57:45
- Stratton, Jacob, Marion Co., Everett partisan in Tuttleverett "war," 17:157, 160-62
- Straub, Charles W., Helena, recounts Elaine race riot (1919), 20:96-98
- Straub, Sebastian, Helena, and Elaine race riot (1919), 20:97-98, 99n
- Straub, William Nicholas, house of, Helena, 45:91
- Straube, Pauline, 43:212
- Straus, Isidor, of N.Y., 38:12, 18-19
- Strausberg, Stephen F.
art. by, noted, 39:350
paper by, noted, 33:83, 256
revs., 28:97-99, 54:392-93
- Strauss, A. L., Malvern, and Ark. forestry, 24:211-12
- Strauss, Sam, Little Rock, 36:171
- Stravinsky, Igor, 54:459
- Strawberries, 43:108, 112
at Beebe, 13:208
experimental substation for, at Bald Knob, 12:32
Strawberries and Cream, noted, 40:365, 41:170
Strawberry (or Cathy), Lawrence Co., 3:45, 15:320, 38:172
- Strawberry Creek, Izard Co., mil. expedition to (1864), 22:164
- Strawberry culture, 13:208
- Strawberry River, 3:37, 9:234, 42, 44-47, 49, 49:219
earliest settlers along, 3:142
early Meth. work along, 4:358, 31:365
lead mine at, 37:295
trade on, in 1815, 1:151
- Strawn, Mr. and Mrs. James W., Jr., Little Rock
AHA life members, 49:95
and Villa Marre, 39:188
- Strawn, Jones, 58:295
- Strayhorn, A. M. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Strayhorn, Eva, Clarksville, 58:33
- Streak, John (CSA), 13:131
- Street, C. B. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Street, C. L. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Street, H. G. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- Street, Dr. H. N., Lonoke
and KKK (1920s), 22:211, 318, 56:21-22
letter of, to Pres. Hoover on drought (1930), 29:4
- Street, Ida Ramsey (Little Rock teacher), 5:94
- Street, J. Bruce (pres., Run-Off Primary Assoc., 1933), Little Rock, 3:229
- Street, James, 46:164
- Street, William, org. Bapt. church in Lawrence Co. (1822), 5:158
- Streetcars. *See also* Fort Smith Streetcar Restoration
in Eureka Springs, 41:213-14
in Ft. Smith, 44:297, 45:89
Little Rock, 41:129, 134-36, 46:333
first, in (1876), 7:139-40, 161
paper on 1903 segregation act, noted, 44:91, 340
in Pine Bluff, 41:315, 44:225
to Pulaski Heights (1903), 41:129, 131, 133n, 134-37, 140n, 141, 145
in Sulphur Rock, 42:307
- "Streetcars of Fort Smith: Fort Smith Light and Traction Company," by Charles E. Winters, wins award, 39:182, 333
- Streetcar Suburbs*, noted, 41:135
- Streeter, Alson J. (Union Labor candidate for pres.), 7:199, 25:13-14
- Streif-und Jadzuege durch die Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerikas* [Hunting trips in the United States of North America], by Friedrich Gerstaecker, 10:1, 27:226
- Strength, J. A., Pulaski Co., 24:32n
- Stribling, Robert, Hot Spring Co., 12:70
- Strickland, A. J., Washington Co., 14:339
- Strickland, Arvarh E.
book by, noted, 57:496
"Lorenzo Johnston Greene's Book-Selling Odyssey: Touring Arkansas in 1930, Memphis to Texarkana," 55:286-96

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Strickland, Benjamin, 49:317
Strickland, Jacob (49er), 6:77
Strickland, John, hanged in Little Rock (1828), 23:63
Strickland, Mary Arrington (Mrs. A. J. Strickland). *See* Arrington, Mary
Strickland, Michael, paper by, 52:345
Strickland, Rennard, *Sam Houston with the Cherokees, 1829-1833*, coauth., 28:288-90
Strickland, Rex W., El Paso, 14:283
 arts. by, noted, 19:95, 43:277
Strickland, S., Washington Co., 29:353
Strickler, Gratz (Washington, D.C., architect), engaged to inspect Ark. Capitol (1907), 31:118-21, 124
Strickler, Jacob, Washington Co., 15:347
Strickler's Springs, Washington Co., CSA troop concentration at (1862), 20:81
Strickler's Station, Washington Co., 52:214 *See also* Fall Creek
 on Butterfield Stage route, 17:236
 J. Strickler home at, 14:67, 15:347, 20:81
Stricklin, Bolin, Lafayette Co., 12:70
Stricklin, David, book by, noted, 59:119
"Strike and the Still, The: Anti-Radical Violence and the Ku Klux Klan in the Ozarks," by Brooks R. Blevins, 52:405-25
Strikes, 7:161, 163-64, 180
 in Ark., 42:115, 118-33
 Ark. Nat. Guard and, in 1936, 32:357-58
 art. on, and Colored Farmers' Alliance (1891), 32:107-19
 art. on, by miners, 43:208-21
 art. on, by RR workers (1886), 24:29-46
 art. on Wheelbarrow Mine strike, 43:208-21
 by cotton pickers, 27:125-27, 32:107-19, 357-58, 360-62
 at Crossett (1934), 39:272
 by miners in 1910, 40:146
 in 1914, 40:150n
 by RR workers, 8:274, 278-80, 284-85, 10:283, 33:274, 280, 288-90
String Town (community in Bauxite), 27:345
Stringer, Charles V., Little Rock, and Winfield Memorial Church, 5:141
Stringfellow, Alice, 59:302-3, 308-9
Stringfellow, Henry Martyn, 45:141, 59:301-2, 308
Stringfellow, Leslie, 59:304-5, 308
Stringfellow, Nell, Palestine, 27:64
Stringfellow-Feathers House, Fayetteville, picture of, facing 44:77
Stringfield, James K. P., 32:69n
Striving Upward, by Jimmy Lowe, noted, 55:242-43
Strobridge, Grace (pres., Ark. Conf. on Charities and Correction, 1928-29), 29:44
Stromberg, William, Ft. Smith, 43:107
Strong, E. F., Ouachita Co., 12:70
Strong, John H., operates watering place at Dardanelle Springs (1847), 18:217
Strong, Nathan, Dallas Co., 12:70
Strong, Robert Hale, *A Yankee Private's Civil War*, revd., 21:91-94
Strong, W. H. (writes on Ark. folksongs), 7:3
Strong, William, at site of Helena, 13:1
Strong, William, St. Francis Co., 38:189, 39:274, 44:205, 210, 214-15, 218, 56:156
Strong, Union Co., 6:284, 12:225, 235, 238
 baseball in, 54:424
 book on, 42:185
Strother, A. P., Searcy, 36:301, 37:87
 book by, noted, 36:82
Strother, A. P., Jr., Searcy, 20:395
Strother, Henry, Ft. Smith, 34:250
Stroud, A. E., Bentonville, 7:5
Stroud, Adam, Clark Co., 5:389
Stroud, Albert G., files claim for depredations by USA forces, 23:343
Stroud, Alma Dean, Clinton
 book ed., noted, 36:78
 History of Van Buren County, ed., noted, 35:379
Stroud, Eliza, 5:389
Stroud, George Washington, Desha Co., 43:18
Stroud, Hubert B.
 Arkansas Geography, coauth., 40:363, 47:84
 book by, noted, 42:381, 52:201
Stroud, J. W., Rogers, 26:52, 34:254
Stroud, Marion McKinney (Mrs. J. Hilliard Stroud), McGehee, 32:183, 277, 33:260, 34:180, 35:377, 36:206, 296, 39:191, 264, 283, 41:197, 42:190, 380, 43:69, 44:187, 46:207, 47:86-87
 AHA session chmn., 47:367
 picture of, facing 47:367
Stroud, Robert, Desha, 42:199n
Stroud, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 36:346
Stroud, Mrs. Robert, Jonesboro, 26:295
Stroud's Store, Washington Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:164
Stroupe, Henry H., Paris, 1:287-88
Strub, Fr. Joseph (superior, Holy Ghost Fathers), 25:263-64
 helps with 1880 lottery, 25:372
Strubberg, Friedrich Armand (German writer), 27:226
Structure of Scientific Revolutions, 51:321
Strudy, J. M., 1:65
Stryker, John, Ft. Smith, 17:240, 253, 264
Sts. Peter and Paul Parish, Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., 14:401
Stuart, A. C., 40:254n
Stuart, C. C., Watson, 32:183, 33:260, 34:180, 35:189, 46:207
 booklet by, noted, 39:283
Stuart, C. T. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Stuart, Charles C. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:70, 31:30
- Stuart, Colburn Cox, McGehee, 38:285
- Stuart, Crit C., Hope, 38:94, 39:92, 40:180, 42:98, 44:363
- Stuart, D. A. (CSA), Ozark, 12:367
- Stuart, Gen. David (USA), at Ark. Post (1863), 18:247, 252-54, 261, 267-68
- Stuart, Elijah, Washington, 17:337-38, 340, 39:163
- Stuart, Gilbert, 53:35
- Stuart, Henry B. (CSA), 52:237
- Stuart, J. A., of Ala., at Hot Springs, 14:16
- Stuart, Lt. Col. James (USA), 10th Ill. Cav., and scout to Van Buren (1863), 25:45-47, 51, 63n
- Stuart, Capt. James T. (cmdr. Crawford Arty.), 3:9
- Stuart, John, Ashley Co., 16:66-67, 69
- Stuart, John (cmdr. Ft. Coffee, 1836), 28:211
at Ft. Smith, 17:254-56, 23:53, 25:219-21, 227, 27:57
and Ft. Wayne site, 35:337-38
- Stuart, Mary B. (Sevier Co. AMA teacher), 30:254, 256, 31:251-53, 50:175
- Stuart, Ruth McEnergy (auth.), 39:277, 40:186, 41:367, 53:19-20
book of stories by, 42:302
- Stuart, Samuel H., Hempstead Co., 17:374
- Stuart, W. A. (circuit supt. of educ.), during Reconstruction, 8:44n
- Stuart, William (early settler near Powhatan), 3:48, 5:156-57
- Stuart, William D., 41:345
- Stuart Publishing Company, McGehee, 39:191
- Stuart Springs Park, 36:366
- Stubblefield, Adalaide (Mrs. Peter B. Stubblefield), 42:57
- Stubblefield, George, Dallas Co., 42:169
- Stubblefield, Joel, Ft. Smith, 43:107
- Stubblefield, Peter B., Dallas Co., 42:57n
- Stubbs, Thomas Jefferson, Batesville, 31:240-41
- Stuck, Arlene (ed.), 43:69
- Stuck, Charles Albert, Jonesboro, 22:183, 28:192
book by, noted, 36:58
The Story of Craighead: A Narrative of People and Events in Northeast Arkansas, revd., 20:107-8
- Stuck, Dorothy D., 59:267
"The Formidable Roberta Fulbright," coauth., 57:33-45
Roberta: A Most Remarkable Fulbright, coauth., revd., 56:472-73
- Stuckelager, Dr., 42:142
- Stuckey, Mrs. James, Little Rock, 43:274
- Stucky, Mrs. (daughter of Martha McWhorter Mack), Washington Co., 3:14
- Studies for Player Piano*, by Conlon Nancarrow, mentioned, 54:457-58
- "Study in Southern Demagoguery: Jeff Davis of Arkansas," by Richard L. Niswonger, 39:114-24
- "Study of Some Factors Contributing to the Petition for Abandonment by the Missouri and Arkansas Railroad in September, 1946," by Donald Kennedy Campbell II, 8:267-326
- Stump saw
art. on development and use of, 45:41-52
picture of, facing 45:48-49
- Stumpy Point, 43:207
- Sturdevant, Joseph H. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78
- Sturge, George, 42:218, 219n, 237
- Sturgeon, Mary C., *Family Roots, Ties, and Trails*, revd., 52:196-97
- Sturgis, Capt. (USA), abandons Ft. Smith (1861), 12:220
- Sturgis, Robert (writer on Ark. folklore), 10:218
- Sturgis, Gen. Samuel D. (cmdr., Camp Pike, 1919), 33:189, 49:26, 27
- Stuttgart, Ark. Co., 5:123n, 327, 6:226, 7:211, 219, 13:109, 14:284, 33:344, 40:84, 295n, 43:328, 338, 45:263, 46:253
AHA mtng. at, 14:75, 176-79
art. on rice carnival at, 5:138-40
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:257
W. E. Bohl (etcher of wildlife), associated with, 3:340
H. E. Bovay lived in, 39:152
colony of Dutch near, 7:218
described (1896), 14:32-37
and duck hunting, 3:340, 11:29
early rice mill at, picture of, facing 29:70
Germans found, 15:79-83
immigration to, 7:211, 218
IWW attempts to org. rice-field workers near, 37:269
and KKK, 22:17, 318, 322, 326
POW branch work camp near, 37:14
rice branch station at, 12:32
and rice industry, 5:125-27, 133, 13:354, 29:73
and RRs, 7:173, 185-86
Standard Ice Company bldg. in, picture of, facing 44:285
suffrage movt. at, 44:128
- Stuttgart, Arkansas: One Hundred Years on the Grand Prairie: A Pictorial History of Stuttgart, Arkansas, and Its Surrounding Grand Prairie*, ed. and comp. B. F. Burkett, noted, 40:84, 49:358, 54:403
- Stuttgart Agricultural Museum, 43:284, 46:98-99, 48:213, 50:109
Sodbuster, 44:362
- Stuttgart and Arkansas River Railroad, 7:173, 185
- Stuttgart Arkansawyer*, 14:183
- Stuttgart Land and Development Company, tours by,

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- promote rice lands, 29:74
- Stuttgart *Leader*, 14:178
- Stuttgart Woman's Club, 55:69, 77, 80, 82
- Stutz, John M. (CSA), 35:72, 89
- Stutzer, Fr. Ludwig, 25:269-70
- Styles and Types of North American Architecture*, by Alan Gowans, 53:432
- Subiaco, Logan Co., 14:109, 47:278, 285-86
- art. on, 14:398-403
- Germans at, 15:80
- Subiaco Abbey, 56:82. *See also* Benedictines; New Subiaco Abbey
- hist. of, revd., 38:184-86
- Subiaco Academy, 28:117
- Subiaco *Cooperative Promoter*, 14:402
- Suburban Electric Light and Power Company, Little Rock, 42:250
- Suburbia*, by Robert Goldston, noted, 41:131
- Suburbs, art. on Pulaski Heights, 41:129-45
- "Success of Kit, The Arkansas Traveler," by Robert L. Morris, 22:338-50
- Sucher, Florence, Rogers, 46:302
- Sudduth, Mrs. Kenneth D., Conway, 36:297
- Suffrage. *See also* Women
- in Augusta, 15:35
- in Ark., 12:87-90, 44:126-29
- Ark. atty. gen. gives opinion on equal suffrage amend. (1926), 15:52
- and Ark. Federation of Women's Clubs, 15:35
- Ark. Gen. Assembly and, 12:87, 15:28-35, 40-44, 48-50
- Ark. Woman Suffrage Assoc. and mvmt. for, 15:21-24, 27n, 35-36, 39
- Ark. WCTU and, 15:22, 24, 28
- art. on qualifications for, in Ark., 2:331-39
- art. on woman, in Ark., 15:17-52
- C. H. Brough and, 15:44-46, 48-50
- and const. conv. of 1868, 15:17-18
- and const. conv. of 1917-18, 15:46-48
- and Const. of 1861, 2:333
- and Const. of 1864, 2:333-35
- and Const. of 1868, 12:137-52
- and Const. of 1874, 2:335-38
- Garland Co. rep., and woman suffrage (1911), 15:30-32, 40n
- prohibits slavery, 18:144-45
- and servicemen (1942), 2:339
- Sugar, 43:100n
- art. on, rice, and politics, 43:289-303
- Sugar Creek, Benton Co., 6:462, 7:303, 15:346, 18:68, 70-71, 73, 33:122-23, 37:105, 109, 113, 118
- skirmishes at (1862), 22:165-65
- Sugar Creek Hollow, Benton Co., during Civil War, 15:9-13
- Sugar Creek Township, Benton Co., 43:354-55
- Sugar Creek Valley, Benton Co., 37:101-2
- "Sugar Loaf: The Mountain, the Springs, the Town," by Evalena Berry, 42:27-36
- Sugarloaf Creek, Marion Co., 49:165
- Sugar Loaf Mountain, Cleburne Co., springs around, 18:219
- Sugar Loaf Mountain, Sebastian Co., 25:41, 34:137, 48:167
- Sugar Loaf Prairie, Boone Co., 28:41-42
- action at (1865), 22:165
- Sugar Loaf Springs: Heber's Elegant Watering Place*, noted, 44:292-93; revd., 44:353-54
- Sugar Loaf Springs, Cleburne Co., 18:219, 41:360, 44:292-93. *See also* Heber Springs
- Sugarloaf Springs, Sebastian Co., 18:219
- Sugar Loaf Springs, Van Buren Co., 24:145
- Sugar Loaf Springs *Cleburne County Bulletin*, 42:35-36
- Sugar Loaf Springs *Jacksonian*, 44:353
- Sugar maple, 51:345
- Sugar Orchard Creek, Boone Co., 23:224, 227
- Sugar Tree Creek, Indian Terr., 37:346
- Suggs, Clark, Champagnolle, 10:43
- Suggs, George G., book by, noted, 50:106
- Suggs, Henry Lewis, book ed., revd., 45:272-73
- Sugiura, Yoko, 54:458
- Suit, William A., Prairie Co., 13:232, 233n, 235, 236n, 23:238
- Suits, W. H., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:90
- Sulcer, Dana, 51:253
- Sulcer, Samuel F. (St. Francis Co. rep.), 27:59
- and Palestine sch. consolidation, 27:66
- Sullivan, Bettye, booklet by, noted, 36:74
- Sullivan, C. L. (Little Rock painter and glazier), 25:137
- Sullivan, Dabbs, 53:463
- Sullivan, David M., "John Albert Pearson, Jr.: Arkansas Soldier and Confederate Marine," 45:250-60
- Sullivan, Dick, Pulaski Co., and 1886 strike, 24:38
- Sullivan, G. C., Palestine, 27:62
- Sullivan, George, 13:266
- Sullivan, Lynne P., *Grit-Tempered: Early Women Archaeologists in the Southeastern United States*, revd., 59:465-67
- Sullivan, Sarah Elizabeth Womack (Mrs. George Sullivan), 13:266
- Sullivan, Tom, Johnson Co., 43:210, 212
- Sullivan Creek, 36:132, 156
- Sullivant, A. Raybon, Poinsett Co., 59:404n, 405
- Sullivant, Joe, Dallas Co., 58:11
- Sullivant, Rayburn, Craighead Co., 46:235
- Sullivant, William, Union Co., 12:249
- Sulphur City, Washington Co.
- book mentions, 46:90
- physicians in, 10:379
- "Sulphur Fork Factory, 1817-1822," by Russell M. Magnaghi, 37:168-83
- Sulphur River (Sulphur Fork), Miller Co., 5:345, 348, 19:70, 110, 27:50, 48:167

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- C. M. Baker hides out at, 25:229-30, 232, 234, 237
Line Ferry on, 25:234
U.S. Indian factory on, 26:8, 27:50, 28:46, 48
Sulphur Rock, Independence Co., 3:44, 48, 5:87-93,
8:142, 11:17, 28:256, 33:299n, 42:197n, 202,
204, 307
Sulphur Rock Male and Female Academy, 11:17
art. on, 5:87-93
Sulphur Springs, Ashley Co., 5:402-5
Sulphur Springs, Benton Co., 3:7, 336, 15:36n, 28:329,
37:115n, 124
art. on bank robbery at, noted, 46:203, 379
art. on, noted, 16:328
and Ozark Trails Assoc., 7:302-3
Sulphur Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
Sulphur Springs, Cleburne Co., 42:28-29
Sulphur Springs, Faulkner Co., 29:156-58
Sulphur Springs, Garland Co., 18:188n, 213-21
Sulphur Springs, Independence Co., 24:275-77
Sulphur Springs, Jefferson Co., 45:89
Sulphur Springs, Polk Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:165
Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83
Sulphur Springs Hotel, Searcy, 40:321-22
Sulphur works, Hot Spring Co., 49:148
*Sultana Tragedy, The: Americas Greatest Maritime
Disaster*, by Jerry O. Potter, noted, 51:285-
86
Sultzberger, Mayer, 26:304
Sulzberger, C. L., *An Age of Mediocrity: Memoirs and
Diaries*, revd., 33:349-50
Sulzberger, David, 26:303
Sulzberger, Sarah, 26:302
Sumerlin, Claude, diss. by, noted, 38:223
Sumida, C., 48:195-96
Summer, Samuel, Sr., 8:283
Summerfield, Charles (pen name of A. W. Arrington),
20:221. *See also* Arrington, Alfred W.
Summer Institute in Arkansas History, 57:62
Summerland, A. A., 34:258
Summers, Albert (CSA), 5:406
Summers, Ellsworth, 37:109
Summers, Hiram. *See* Sumner, Hiram
Summers, John A. *See* Sumner, John A.
Summers, John W., Carroll Co., 6:461
Summers, Rev. Luther D., Mena, 45:16, 18
Summers, Mark W., *The Era of Good Stealings*, revd.,
52:359-60
Summers, P. B., Carroll Co., 16:301-2
Summers, Washington Co., 2:1, 4:266
books on, noted, 25:191, 36:79
Sylvia (former name of), 2:1, 29:212
Summerville, Calhoun Co., 14:382
Sumner, Sen. Charles, of Mass., 38:351
letters to, from E. D. Rushing (Batesville Unionist),
1:210-11, 215-16
and Reconstruction in Ark., 1:206, 210-11, 216,
18:153-54
Sumner, Hiram (49er), 6:77
Sumner, John A. (49er), 6:77
Sumner, William Graham, 24:362-63
Sumpter, James J. (Hot Springs sheriff), 11:106, 14:26n,
31n
Sumpter, John, Hot Springs, 43:138
Sumpter, William, Hot Springs, 43:138
Sumrall, Mr. and Mrs., Little Rock, 36:166
Sumter, S. R., Helena, 13:5
Sun. See Baltimore (Md.) *Sun*; *Craighead County Sun*;
Fort Smith *Sun*; Little Rock *Sun*; Monette
Sun; New York *Sun*; Ozark *Sun*
Sunbeam. See Warren *Sunbeam*
Sunday, Billy, 28:331
visits Hot Springs, 9:325, 328
Sunday News. See El Dorado *Sunday News*
Sunday school baseball leagues, 54:409-10
Sunday School Society, org. at Batesville, 8:155
Sunder, John E.
"Arkansas's First 'Wonder Working Wire,'" 16:231-
42
Sunflower Landing (site of De Soto's Miss. River
crossing), 2:144, 51:314
"Sunk Lands," 38:116-17
created by New Madrid earthquakes (1811-12),
26:294, 27:22-39, 88-89, 29:314
picture of, facing 27:96
Sunny Point, Pope Co., 35:217-20
Sunnyside, Chicot Co.
African American postmaster at (1868), 33:44-45,
59
Italians settle at, 7:218, 16:84
Sunnyside and Western Railroad, 50:23, 25, 26
Sunnyside Company, Chicot Co., 45:27-31, 34, 50:22,
24, 27, 28, 32, 35, 36
Sunnyside Landing, on Miss. River, Chicot Co.,
39:199-200, 50:26
actions at (1864), 22:165
picture of, facing 50:29
Sunnyside Plantation, Chicot Co., 47:184, 58:6
art. on, 50:5-29
art. on fed. campaign against peonage and, 50:40-59
art. on, and L. Percy, 50:60-84
art. on peonage at, and reaction of Italian govt.,
50:30-39
as site for prison farm, 52:12
Sunnyside Railroad, 50:23, 28
picture of, facing 50:29
Sunnyside School, Faulkner Co., 15:104
"Sunnyside: The Evolution of an Arkansas Plantation,
1840-1945," by Willard B. Gatewood Jr.,
50:5-29
Sunny South (steamboat), 23:264, 26:260n, 29:245
Sun Records, 55:297
Sunset Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Sunset Mountain, Benton Co., 37:128
- Sunshine School, Pine Bluff
an institution for aiding and educating crippled children in Ark., 5:169-70, 367
- Sun-Times*. See Monette *Sun-Times*
- Supercollider, 54:60
- Superior* (steamboat), 15:195-96
- Superior Court of Arkansas Territory. See Arkansas Territorial Superior Court
- Superman, 51:248, 261
- Supreme Court. See Arkansas Supreme Court; United States Supreme Court
- "Supreme Court Library—A Source of Pride," by Jacqueline S. Wright, 47:137-49
- Supreme Kingdom (org. to support scriptural literalism), 23:273
- Sure, Ethel Estes, Fayetteville, records words of folksongs, 7:7
- Surplus Commodity Program, instituted in 1933, 37:26-43
- Surplus Marketing Administration, 37:26
- Surplus War Property Administration, 53:364
- Surrige, W. K., Lawrence Co., 53:206
- Surrounded Hill, 44:204, 207
- Survey Graphic*, 53:50
- Survey of Archaeology and History in the Arkansas-White-Red River Basins*, by Charlie R. Steen and John O. Littleton, noted, 14:386-87
- "Survey of Arkansas's Image Problem," by Foy Lisenby, 30:60-71
- Survey of Historic Markers in Arkansas*, noted, 45:179
- "Survey of Historic Washington, Arkansas," by Francis Irby Gwaltney, 17:337-96
- Surveying
art. on hist. of, in Ark., 19:260-70
Initial Point Marker, picture of, facing 19:260
- Surveyor general, office of, supported by H. W. Conway for Ark. Terr., 18:329
- Susan (slave of Wroten family), Union Co., 17:217-20
- Susie Pryor Award, 45:184, 361, 46:3n, 204, 306, 399, 47:196, 230n, 48:205, 353, 377, 49:184, 334, 361, 53:370, 54:379, 55:321, 59:233
Ark. Women's Hist. Inst. and, 50:219, 311-12
- Sussky, Ira, Little Rock, awarded Air Medal, 2:191
- Sutch, Richard, 53:146
- Suter, Mary, rev., 58:107-9
- Sutfin, J. (Green Co. pioneer), 13:56
- Sutherland, Cyrus A., 41:95, 192, 42:99, 193, 43:357
AHA session chmn., 40:262
AHA trustee, 43:183, 345, 45:181, 335, 46:92, 382
presents talk, 35:298
revs., 45:74-76, 53:388-90
- Sutherland, Daniel (Rev. War soldier), Madison Co., 1:57
- Sutherland, Daniel E., 58:257, 260
Fredericksburg & Chancellorsville: The Dare Mark Campaign, revd., 59:107-9
- "The History and Historians of Civil War Arkansas," 58:233-63
- "No Better Officer in the Confederacy: The Wartime Career of Daniel C. Govan," 54:269-303
- "The Real War in Arkansas," 52:257-85
- Reminiscences of a Private: William E. Bevens of the First Infantry, C.S.A.*, ed., revd., 51:372-73
revs., 48:356-66, 49:176-77, 51:276-78, 54:383-84, 487-88, 55:240-41, 56:235-37, 57:85-86, 58:335-37, 59:109-10
- Sutherland, George, and Commonwealth Coll., 23:109
- Sutherland, Thomas, 11:87
- Sutherlin, Diann, book by, noted, 55:464
- Sutherlin, Ennis B., Norphlet, 33:233
- Suthmer, Blanche, coauth., *Victorian Arkansas*, noted, 40:365
- Sutterfield, Scoville, 36:300
- Suttler, J. B., 42:117n
- Sutton, Mrs., Fayetteville, 4:37, 43
- Sutton, Bob (writer on Ark. folklore), 10:218
- Sutton, C. L., Hempstead Co., 43:107
- Sutton, F., Helena, 13:5, 9
- Sutton, Mrs. H. Joseph, 58:229
- Sutton, Hattie Witherington, Wilmar, 17:332
- Sutton, Hynor J. (Chicot Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:70
- Sutton, J., mentioned in CSA diary, 11:298
- Sutton, James, Fayetteville, 3:63
- Sutton, Leslie Parr, 43:275
book by, 42:378
- Sutton, Ozell, 54:36-37
- Sutton, Robert Eugene, book by, noted, 36:66
- Sutton, Royal F., Helena, 13:9
- Sutton, W. B., Ft. Smith, 44:276
- Sutton, William H., Chicot Co., 59:160-61, 175
Know-Nothing party pres. elector, 34:298
- Sutton quarries, Garland Co., 28:228
- Suzuki, George "Pop," 48:193
- Swagerty, Capt. (CSA), 11:307
- Swaim, Curtis, 43:314
- Swaim, Larry, Bella Vista, 45:191, 46:100, 47:87, 48:93, 208, 49:103
- Swain, James, picture of, facing 41:184
- Swain, Martha H.
Beyond Image and Convention, coed., revd., 58:343-45
rev., 51:282-84
- Swallow* (steamboat), 1:350, 13:280-82
- Swallow, Silas C. (Prohibition candidate for pres.), 7:201
- Swallow Rock (mil. post), Choctaw Nation, 27:28
- "Swamp Fox," 52:270
- Swamp Fox of the Confederacy: The Life and Military Services of M. Jeff Thompson*, by Jay Monaghan, revd., 16:112-14

Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Swamp Land Commission, 1:66
Swamp Land Grant, 7:23–25, 20:120
 art. on fed. swampland grant to Ark. (1850), 6:369–418
Swamplands (in Ark.), 17:311
 art. on drainage of, 5:263–73
 art. on reclamation of, 7:20–52
 T. Flint's description of, in Ark. River valley, 4:218
 legis. concerning, 18:34
 as portion of state lands, 25:256
 reclamation of, 8:34–35
 and RRs, 7:113, 120–22, 134
Swamp Poodle (community in Bauxite), 27:345
Swan. *See* Skaquaw
Swan, Johnnie, of Wynne, 43:69
Swanda, Mike, Little Rock, presents paper, 46:377
Swane, Capt., 3:10
Swan Lake, Jefferson Co., 18:165, 43:338
 action at (1864), 22:165
 and RRs, 31:283
Swanson, Claude A., biography of, revd., 45:275–76
Swanson, Dr. E., Cadron, 10:89
Swanson, Edward, Hempstead Co., 24:71
Swanton, John R., 49:299, 303–4, 51:32, 34, 45, 48, 306–8, 312–14, 316, 319, 321, 322
 and Ark. Indian cultures, 3:304
 on De Soto route in Ark., 26:7
 Source Material on the History and Ethnology of the Caddo Indians, revd., 56:485–87
Swayzee, Edwin, 45:232, 236–37, 240
Swearingen, P. H. (CSA), 18:248, 252
Sweatt, Herman (African American admitted to Univ. of Tex. Law Sch.), 27:8
Sweden, Jefferson Co., 43:338
Swedish Lutheran Community, Alexander, 13:205
Sweene, Fr. Leo (Cath. High Sch.), Little Rock, 25:94
Sweeny, Capt. Henry (Freedman's Bureau agent), 50:163, 51:137, 145, 152–53, 155, 160, 53:159–60
Sweet, Edith, Siloam Springs, 34:258
Sweet, George H. (CSA), 52:148–50
Sweet, John J. T., *Mounting the Threat*, revd., 38:284
Sweet, Will D., Siloam Springs, 34:254
Sweeten, Isaac M. (CSA), 18:192, 31:349
Sweeten, Robert F. (CSA), 18:198
Sweeten, Sam M. (CSA), 18:191, 31:334, 343, 352
Sweet Home, Pulaski Co., 22:8, 26:288, 31:203
Sweeton, Amos (Cleburne Co. draft resister, 1918), 26:31–32
Sweeton, Jack (Cleburne Co. draft resister, 1918), 26:31–32
Sweezy family, Randolph Co., 4:361
Swift, C. P. (USA), Ft. Smith, 29:127
Swift, George, Okla., 37:108
Swift, James, Monticello, 53:355
Swift, Dr. Wesley A., and Little Rock crisis (1957), 30:116n
Swifton, Jackson Co., book on, noted, 36:65
Swigart, E., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
Swigart, H., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
Swimmer, Joseph, 36:19
Swinburn, Susan, coauth., *History in Headstones*, 37:92
Swinburn, Mrs. Tom, Van Buren Co., 33:258
Swindle, Mary, 37:133, 140
Swindler, Mr., Little Rock, 20:223
Swink, Amanda, Clark Co., 31:34
Swinney, Everette, "United States v. Powell Clayton," 26:143–54
Swint, Henry L., 24:90, 182, 184
 "The Great American Century," 24:355–68
 "Ho for Arkansas," 24:195–207
Swiss (in Ark.), 25:255–56, 41:88
Swiss legation, inspects POW camps in Ark., 37:8
Switzer, Fred A., Ashley Co., 5:403–5, 18:222
Switzer, J. B. (Phillips Co. atty.), 12:70
Switzer, Rosella, 55:186
Switzler, William, travel account of, noted, 19:317n
Sycamore, by Constance Wagner, revd., 10:105–6
Sydorenko, Alexander, 34:367
Sykes, Roosevelt (pianist), 53:78, 86, 87
Sylamore, IZARD Co., 17:87
 skirmishes at (1862, 1864), 22:165
Sylamore Creek, IZARD Co., 49:150, 158, 165
Sylamore Creek, Stone Co., skirmish at (1864), 22:165
Syler, Allen, Clark Co., 22:259, 37:199, 38:192
Sylor, Jacob, Ashley Co., 16:66, 69
Sylvan Hills Rest Home, Little Rock, 37:236
Sylvania, Lonoke Co., 11:159–60, 13:134–35, 45:82
Sylvania Presbyterian Church, 15:92
Sylvia, Washington Co. *See* Summers
"Symbolism in Thorpe's 'The Big Bear of Arkansas,'" by Katherine G. Simoneaux, 25:240–47
Symbolist, 53:10
Symington, Stuart, of Mo., 20:323, 27:221
Symonds, Craig L., *Stonewall of the West: Patrick Cleburne and the Civil War*, revd., 56:471–72
Synco Six Orchestra, 45:232
Synder, Charles S., *The Development of Southern Sectionalism, 1819–1848*, revd., 7:234–35
"Syndicate War in Little Rock," by Larry T. Menefee, 46:27–45
Sypert, Mary J. Womack (Mrs. Robert T. Sypert), 13:268
Sypert, Robert T., 13:268
Syracuse, Mo., 33:70, 79–80
Szczepaniak family, Marche, 36:37
Szegegin, Estelle, Greenwood, 36:301
Szezeponiak, Stanislaus, picture of, 56:88